



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

**001
001**

ROLL

950

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 950

Virginia

Second State Regiment
R - W



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with these records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1889 (04668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[REDACTED]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)

Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)

Corps of Artificers (131)

Corps of Engineers (131)

Corps of Invalids (132)

Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)

German Battalion (133-145)

Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)

Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)

Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,

Continental Troops (153)

Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)

First Regiment, Forces (187)

Second Regiment (188-209)

Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)

Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)

Third Regiment (211-239)

Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (468)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Johathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlett's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dane's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784).

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talmen's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Woods) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Holsington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hamkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Hath's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

773
Rabon, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909190	26
2	9241	27
3	9305	28
4	9334	29
5	9412	30
6	9461	31
7	9540	32
8	9630	33
9	37416076	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Rabon

Pvt

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shuman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Raiborne

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shenn

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Raburn^x

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 15th March to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 ¹/₂ Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Sherman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Rabon

Pr.

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. 1778 to 1st Oct. 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Skinner

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Rheaburn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t,

Mar, 1777.

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

On Command.

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Reaburn

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1. Aug till 1. Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Rabon

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Patton
Cpl-

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't. commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. at Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Died 21 December

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

John Lewis

Virginia
State Regiment.

10
Francis Rabon
Enl-

2
{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Camp Middle Brook
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 21 Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

774
Raburn, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rabon, Francis

475
Radem, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radem, Robert

476
Ragan, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggan, William

777
Ragen, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggan, William

7/18
Raiborne, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rabon, Francis

1779
Raider, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907698	26	35908833
2	7720	27	8876
3	7782	28	8916
4	7839	29	8957
5	7890	30	8994
6	7940	31	9035
7	7970	32	9078
8	8042	33	9116
9	8125	34	9159
10	8072	35	37415996
11	8180	36	07714
12	8232	37	
13	8282	38	
14	8329	39	
15	8363	40	
16	8413	41	
17	8454	42	
18	8492	43	
19	8537	44	
20	8576	45	
21	8620	46	
22	8664	47	
23	8707	48	
24	8744	49	
25	8792	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Pat.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Radden

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 15th to 1st May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 43 Dols.

Time of service..... 1 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dols. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. P. Gandy

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Kaiden

Plt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt. Raden

Robt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Radden

For

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raider

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harden

(548)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roaden

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copist

Robert Rayden
Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dolls
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

John Douglas
(545) Copyist

R_o

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rayden

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 70 00

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 6 70 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on 1st Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raydon

Prt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rarden

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment. com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Comissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rootin Raiden

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rayden

Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Dec. 27

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Prayden

Pvt { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Royden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 40 Cols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Prof. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook.

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hurdman

(548).

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rayden

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Pt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

1779.

Camp Middle Brook

Feb 5

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rader

Priv., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Camp Middlebrook.
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

R-2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

part, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Raiden

(548)

Copyist.

Rd

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

~~Revered~~ Roaiden

Pw

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spany

R
Robert Riden

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Confined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Roan

On

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 78 18 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Pvt.

Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1779.

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handman

(548)

Copyist.

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service 1 Mo ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copyist

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Reiden

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 73 Cols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Ralder

Rt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rader

Pt.

Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harrison

R-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rader

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Beaden

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 73

Amount 11 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Rader

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1779

Camp Smiths Cove

Sept 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Raiden

Priv

{ Capt. John McElheny's Co. ~~of the~~
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 43 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

RP | 2 | Ya
State Regt.

Robert Pearson
2^d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

RE Mines

Copyist.

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Robert Rayden
the rank of Private on

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated. 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1st of march 1777—Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(b45m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright

Copyright

780
Ripley, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley, John

781
Rayden, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiden, Robert

782
Raydon, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiden, Robert

183
Reaburn, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rabon, Francis

Readcross, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Readcross, John

784
Readen, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Readen, Robert

789-10
Reardon, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Raiden, Robert

782
Redcross, John
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-9/3820	26
2	3857	27
3	3897	28
4	3938	29
5	3974	30
6	3916 4264	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Rev

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Redcross

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 1/2 Mors*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted from 10 of
Feby last.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Redcross

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73/100.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 73/100.

Amount 11 46/100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with John Redcross 4th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Harry

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

~~John~~ Redcrass

Priv { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 1000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 73 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R₁

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Redcross
Plr

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *16 7/8 Dols*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Redcrass

Int. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R 1 2 Va. State Rep

John Readcross
Sol. ady.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Norvell

Time

May 26

1784.

Sum

£ 10 2 5 3 P 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

786.
Reddin, Joseph
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912405	26
2	2436	27
3	2470	28
4	2508	29
5	2550	30
6	2593	31
7	37415627	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Reddin

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 - to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Reddin
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Reddin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Reddin

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haidman

R
Joseph Reddin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

R1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Reddin
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Reddin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg^t Commanded by Colo Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

787
Rederes, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redcross, John

780
Redman, Martin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909289	26	35910444
2	9346	27	0490
3	9396	28	0575
4	9444	29	0529
5	9517	30	37416047
6	9571	31	
7	9607	32	
8	9661	33	
9	9689	34	
10	9741	35	
11	9792	36	
12	9831	37	
13	9877	38	
14	9923	39	
15	9975	40	
16	10020	41	
17	0061	42	
18	0079	43	
19	0147	44	
20	0191	45	
21	0234	46	
22	0277	47	
23	0316	48	
24	0358	49	
25	0405	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherrin

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

ONeill

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Q
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217</

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Redmon

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Saml. Tiddle
Dec 27, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of Cap Jn^r Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist,

Mar., 1777.

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m.)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherman

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Co

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Aug to 1 Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

R-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

CSA, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 ¹/₂ Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 15 March
to the first July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

PS

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spence

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Artin Redman

Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct- 1779
Camp Haverstrait
War. 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 30 Oct- 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 31st
Oct- 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. V. Viles

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Rodman

Pm, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R
1
John R. Raman

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Sam'l Ramanough
Oct 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
North's own

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. R. Raman

2
Virginia
State Regiment.

Asst. Adam

Asst. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Sam'l Hamilton
Oct 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
North's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Antin Redman

Dr { Captain ~~Boswell's~~ Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 6 1779
Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 6 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct 30
3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Prover

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Dr Martin Redman

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1779
Aug. 2 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct-30
3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Noville

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Det., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May Smith's Co. 1779.
July 9, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

PR

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

My Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Camp. Smiths Blk
 June 12, 1879

Commissioned _____, 17

3 years

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command
Middle Brook

Novels

R

2-

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 3 ¹/₂ mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omitted from 15 March
to the 1 June 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

13

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Redman

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April 1779
Sam. Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct 30
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Noville

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Parten Redman
Int-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp. Middlebrook
April 5, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. Sherrer

Copyist.

2

Martin Redman

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of February 1977

Roll dated

Sam. Middlebrook
March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Q. Viles

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Martin Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(546)

M. Scherer

Copyist.

State Reg't

Harten Redman

Int- Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in
Virginia State Reg't comm

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Organization named above for the month
 May
 Capt. Hiddlebrook
 May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

789
Redmon, Martin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, Martin

790
Regan, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggan, William

79.1
Reynolds, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, John

792.
Reynolds, John
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907734	26	35908855
2	7764	27	8895
3	7822	28	8936
4	7873	29	8976
5	7921	30	9017
6	7959	31	9070
7	8025	32	9099
8	8114	33	9138
9	8079	34	37415985
10	8169	35	39161140
11	8221	36	39187866
12	8275	37	
13	8322	38	
14	8356	39	
15	8391	40	
16	8431	41	
17	8471	42	
18	8516	43	
19	8557	44	
20	8601	45	
21	8643	46	
22	8685	47	
23	8727	48	
24	8770	49	
25	8812	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Prst

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec.

1778.

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary
Copyist.

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1798.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Re

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Reynolds

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancelled on former Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay. and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: joined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McKelheny's Company.

Gray
Coppist

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McEtheny's Company.

Re |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 7/8 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

R. C.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 April to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 43 Cents

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dollars 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gany
Coryett.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Remmolds

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Kaidman

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge.

June 7.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 28.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElmerry's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds -

Pl., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command 3 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company. *

R. 20

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company,

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Pr. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 20/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 1/2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay
Scriber

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d,
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Feb 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hurdman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

RC

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 79.
Camp Middle Brook.
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harmon

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardsman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R6 |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

Roll

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Priv., { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Roll

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *4 1/3*

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov: 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spany

R

2

Va.
State Regt

John Reynolds
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Armistead Ramsey

Time

Oct 22

1783

Sum

£ 57. 5. 2 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap' Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col' Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho' Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob' Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap' 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment

John Reynolds

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

192a

Reynolds William

Second
Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment

William Reynolds

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

793
Reysor, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyser, William

794
Rice, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryce, James

792
Richards, Boswell

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910700	26
2	0736	27
3	0800	28
4	0870	29
5	0939	30
6	1006	31
7	1686	32
8	37415857	33
9	39164316	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mar

✓ See also

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rozwell Richards

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Boswell Richards

Corpl } Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dwight

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Boswell Richards

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roswell Richards

Corpl. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Q | 2

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Comp' of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

List dated

Sept 8th, 1778

Remarks:

2

Worship
Copyist.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Boswell Richards

Corpl. } Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick abst.*

Dunton

R 1 2 Va. State Rep

Roswell Richards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a
Book
under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Richards

Time March 9, 1786

Sum £ 24. 5. 10. D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roswell Richards

Corpl, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roswell Richards

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died 1st Decr 1778*

Durston

190
Richardson, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910677	26
2	0743	27
3	0808	28
4	0875	29
5	0954	30
6	1034	31
7	1084	32
8	1121	33
9	1174	34
10	1225	35
11	1280	36
12	1326	37
13	1375	38
14	1409	39
15	1474	40
16	1527	41
17	1570	42
18	1620	43
19	1669	44
20	1722	45
21	37415870	46
22	39164243	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunston

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Priv { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Pvt

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richeson

Priv

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *White Plains*

Sep^r 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. R. R. R.
Copying

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Pos, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Pos, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Pos

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Get, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

W^m Richardson

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richardson

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Richeson

Co., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(545)

Copyst.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dpm Richeson

Govt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Cor, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dunton

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richeson

Cvt

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dorton

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richeson

Cvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richardson

Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Richeson

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

R

1

2

Va.
State Regt.

Wm Richardson
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Burton

Time

Nov. 6.

1783.

Sum

£59. 5. 9. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

797
Richeson, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, William

798
Richey, James
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913753	26
2	3785	27
3	3821	28
4	3858	29
5	3898	30
6	3939	31
7	3980	32
8	4226	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Richey

Pr { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Pichey

Dr. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ritchey
Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Ro

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Richey
Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time */*, 17

Commencement of pay */*, 17

To what time paid */*, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 4/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Rc 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Riekey
Pvt

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 40 100 100

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 43 100 100

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Rutchey

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7 3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7 3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Richey
Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 93 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 93 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R | 2 Va. State Regt

James Richey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Nov 19

1781

Sum

£ 59 S 11 D 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

78

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

Rickey James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rickey James

799
Riggan, William
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914772	26
2	4830	27
3	4878	28
4	4926	29
5	4980	30
6	5031	31
7	5075	32
8	5126	33
9	5177	34
10	5228	35
11	97723	36
12	4743	37
13	4788	38
14	4835	39
15	4869	40
16	37415839	41
17	39170783	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Ragan ^x

pr. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Pagan

Ct., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 623 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Riggan

apt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec - 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elbert

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Piggan

Capt - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former
Pay Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

P. M.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Reagan

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec - 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Piggan

Co. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. To Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

P. P.

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Reggan
cap., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Tallafarro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Smith

P |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Riggan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *White Plains*
Sept. 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t, _____, 17 _____

Time to serve, *march 1*, 1780

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

7

(546m)

NO Reply
Clerk.

R

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Piggan

PS-, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 0720*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

PS-

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Riggan

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 Mar 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Piquet.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Wm. Piggan

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July to Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forster

R

William Riggs

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains.

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

CP

Wm Piggan

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co, of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cork

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Piggan

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Proth

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Riggan

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1² Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3¹² Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Regan

Co. 1, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 5* to *Apr 5*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Book

R

2 Hala

Va.

William Ragan
Sul. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H. See

Day when

July 2, 1783

Sum

£35-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

251

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

800
Riggan, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggan, William

✓ 801
Riggs, Joshua
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413330	26
2	3382	27
3	3483	28
4	3570	29
5	3610	30
6	3650	31
7	3757	32
8	3794	33
9	3831	34
10	3868	35
11	3908	36
12	3944	37
13	3991	38
14	35415668	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Reggio

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by, Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 7/8 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist

P.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs
Put

Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec. 24, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *New Windsor*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

Joshua Riggs
Pr

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7 1/2 1806*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sep. 1st 9th, 1778*

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Regg

Priv. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

Re

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Rogers

Pr, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 43 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs
Prv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in May payroll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Reggs

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Drang
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Reiggs

Dr. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *69 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joshua Reiggs Mustered
Deducted in March and April
pay rolls*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Ri

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs

Dr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Span
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Riggs

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joshua Reggs

Pr, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

1800
Bright Richard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bright Richard

Ripley, John
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407730	26	35408853
2	7760	27	8893
3	7836	28	8934
4	7887	29	8974
5	7937	30	9015
6	7981	31	9056
7	8039	32	9097
8	8136	33	9136
9	8085	34	37416006
10	8190	35	39187813
11	8242	36	
12	8288	37	
13	8335	38	
14	8369	39	
15	8400	40	
16	8440	41	
17	8469	42	
18	8514	43	
19	8555	44	
20	8599	45	
21	8640	46	
22	8683	47	
23	8725	48	
24	8768	49	
25	8810	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Re

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Ripley

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Plt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

(548)

Copyist.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John R. Ricketts

Prv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Part,

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

(548)

Haddeman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 70 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. J. [Signature]

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Repley

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mtd in former pay roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Ripley
Plt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R6 |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

R0

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Peeples

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug. 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McKelheny's Company.

Handwritten signature

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Pvt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

32303323
Hudson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Rapley

Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1st May 6 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 16/100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 16/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

John

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Apr. to 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1/2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Dollars 3 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cove.
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Pr, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 43 Dols*

Time of service *20*
30 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 43*

Amount *12 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spany

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Cove

July 9

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Yrs 10 Mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Barry

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Mr. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Handman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Royley

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 0000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Compt

Re

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 670 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

John Ripley

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

R61

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Priv { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 670 Halls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Col.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hasidm

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

(Sick Bruns)

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copy

Virginia
State Regiment

John Ripley.

Private

(Revolutionary War)

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks :

Copyist.

804
Ritchey, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richey, James

Robbins, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914760	26	35495347
2	4807	27	5389
3	4855	28	5432
4	4904	29	5474
5	4947	30	5516
6	4999	31	5562
7	5068	32	5593
8	5119	33	5635
9	5170	34	5676
10	5221	35	37415833
11	94727	36	39164230
12	4750	37	
13	4792	38	
14	4841	39	
15	4894	40	
16	4935	41	
17	4977	42	
18	5018	43	
19	5061	44	
20	5103	45	
21	5132	46	
22	5174	47	
23	5220	48	
24	5262	49	
25	5304	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Co., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Capt.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

For, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 15 - , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 623 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Capt.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Rapping

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec - 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2d Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbinc

Ch- { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory* Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's; Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Torki

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Coffin

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec. 24

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Pl - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Sept. 8th, 1778

Enlistm', , 17

Time to serve, *March 1*, 1780

Remarks: *artillery*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Capt- { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Robbins

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robins

pos. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellenott

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Robbins

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Robb

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Robins

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Robbins

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 ¹/₂ Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R 1 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robins

Plt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to Apr 15, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4th Mar. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Robb

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robins

PT, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robins

Porter { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

per, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Blom Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

P 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Col. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapan*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Capt., { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Bluff
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

E. C. C.

Wm Robbins

Ans } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clear

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Spent 6 months in

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Emmitt

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robb

Pt } Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

prk. { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Pot { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Potter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 5- 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. W.

P 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Pos., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col, Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar. 6., 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

P 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁶ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²⁶ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Robbins

For, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

R 1 2 Va. State Ref

William Robbins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

John Lyne
July 10, 1783
£ 60. 5. 5. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Roberts, Ambrose

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913065	26
2	3119	27
3	3171	28
4	3242	29
5	3295	30
6	3324	31
7	3378	32
8	3429	33
9	3463	34
10	3515	35
11	3627	36
12	3664	37
13	3696	38
14	3731	39
15	3770	40
16	3807	41
17	3844	42
18	3883	43
19	3923	44
20	3964	45
21	37415662	46
22	6713	47
23	39164219	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts.

Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

R. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kress

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 3 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted from former P R

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company* of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W. R. R. R.
Copy

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

- Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gany

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 1 July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

** This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts.

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

G. any
Copyist.

P. 1.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Amb^t Roberts

Priv.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrus Roberts

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15th Oct. until 1st May, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Reports

Pr, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 43 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

R0

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Reports

Or, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts.

Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co, of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Amibrose Roberts

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Barry
Copyist.

Re

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ambrose. Roberts

Pr, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambros Roberto

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Pvt

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

Ro 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Priv.

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ambrose Roberts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco' of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ambrose Roberts - - - 6²/₃

Number of record

3

(545m)

W. O. R. R. R.
Copyist.

B 1. 2

No. State Regt.

Ambrose Roberts
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

J. Hawkins
June 2 1783.
£ 56. 5. 13 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

807
Roberts, Ezekiah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Hezekiah

808
Roberts, Hezekiah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909204	26
2	12440	27
3	2473	28
4	2511	29
5	2554	30
6	2596	31
7	2611	32
8	2630	33
9	2650	34
10	2675	35
11	2704	36
12	2735	37
13	2764	38
14	2797	39
15	2825	40
16	2866	41
17	2904	42
18	2937	43
19	2970	44
20	3002	45
21	3027	46
22	37415642	47
23	37164310	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted from
former Pay Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap' Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg' Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks:

Fly & Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(555)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

* *Leiah Roberts*

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Torn from Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haideman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Frederick Roberts

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 of March to 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Sherris
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiel Roberts

Pl. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagon last Pay Roll
Now sick & Forge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Harden

R

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month •

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hesekiah Roberts

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

Nehemiah Roberts.

Co., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson
Copyist.

Hesckiah Roberts
Prvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 ²/₃*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹/₃ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

R 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Plk., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Kardman

R |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ezekiah Roberts

W. H. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Harbison

R1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Roberts

Int., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

P 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hesekiah Roberts

{ Captain James Moody's Company
of the 2d Virginia State Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Porter

R | 2 | State Regt

Hazekiah Roberts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Colo Jennings

Time

June 18, 1784

Sum

£ 58. 5. 11. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

809
Roberts, Zedekiah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Hezekiah

870
Robbins, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, William

811
Robinson, Mar D

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Marmaduke

812
Robinson, Marmaduke

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911909	26
2	1981	27
3	2023	28
4	2139	29
5	2184	30
6	1861	31
7	37415966	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Re.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mar. Robinson

Det., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

No. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Marmaduke Robinson

Sr., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

No. 1

Mar. D. Robinson

Priv., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mamaduk Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep^r. 9th. 1778

Place Where, *Quart^r. M. G. Guard*

When Enlisted, *12 Feb^r. 1778*

Time has to serve, *12 Feb^r. 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist.

No.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mar. L. Robinson

Dr., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Re.

Mar. Robinson

Pr., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

Re.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mar. Robinson

Dr., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 8¹/₃ mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1²/₃ dollars.


Amt. of pay and subsistence

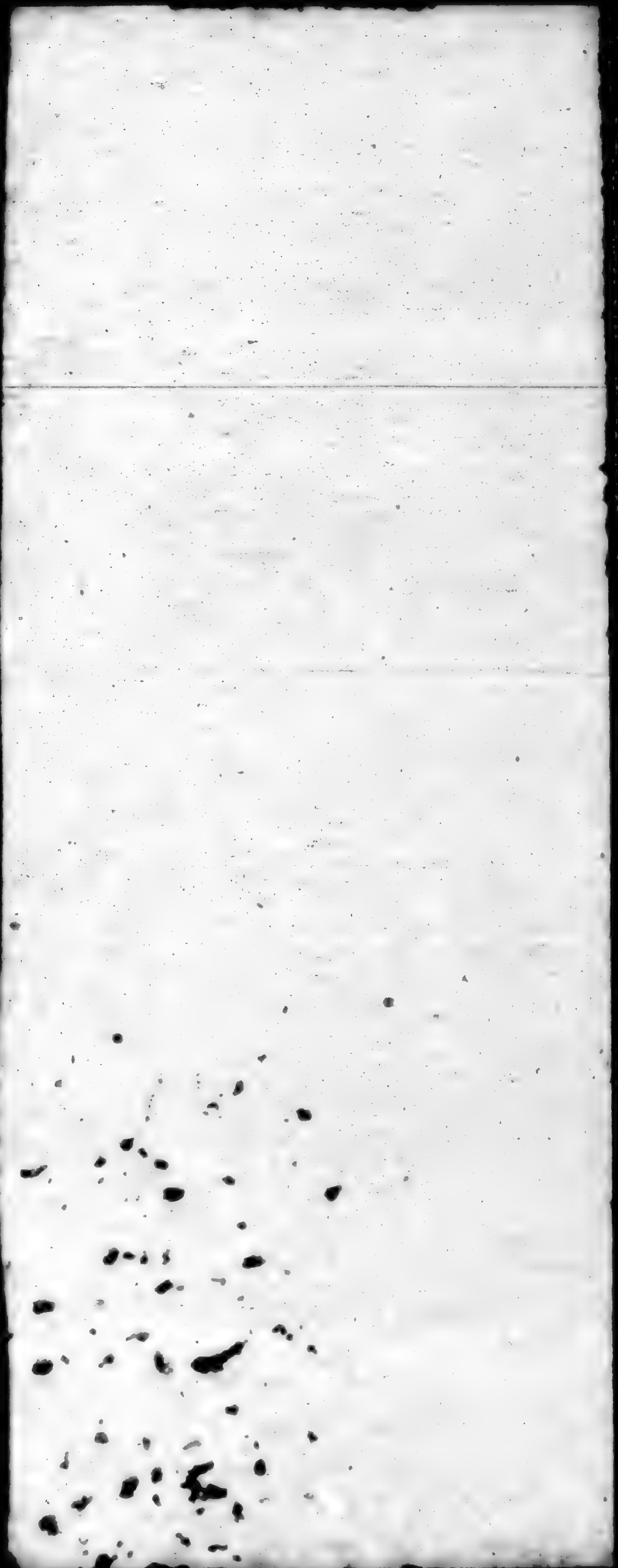
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.





813
Ross, Elijah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913051	26
2	3105	27
3	3157	28
4	3238	29
5	3293	30
6	3345	31
7	3396	32
8	3488	33
9	3677	34
10	3704	35
11	3737	36
12	3775	37
13	3928	38
14	3969	39
15	37415683	40
16	39164303	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Ross

Ri 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijahs Ross

Priv.

Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent -

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Spany
Copyist.

P

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company* of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Rooss.

Pr { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Re 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elyah Ross.

Priv

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 10 cts

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 10 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: West Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Roaso

Pvt

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: near Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Priv

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service* 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Priv., { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d. Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th Dec until 1st May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dols

Time of service 1¹/₂ mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ¹/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Spang

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edgar Ross

Dr

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted & omitted in
former pay rolls.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Spain
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elihan Bass

Pr

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

R 21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Pr { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Ro

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eliza Ross

Prv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 24 1/3

Amount 51 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in July, August &
Sept - Pay Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Ross

Inv.

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

R 1 2 Va. State Regt

Elijah Ross
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^d Cropper

Time

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£ 65 S. 4 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

814
Rosten, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosten, Conquest

815

Rostien, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roystin, Conquest

816
Roston, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roystin, Conquest

017
Royston, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, Conquest

818
Royston, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909178	26	35910440
2	9220	27	0488
3	9268	28	0525
4	9323	29	0573
5	9380	30	0615
6	9436	31	0656
7	9494	32	37416028
8	9584	33	39164216
9	9672	34	
10	9724	35	
11	9769	36	
12	9814	37	
13	9858	38	
14	9904	39	
15	9947	40	
16	9992	41	
17	10059	42	
18	0105	43	
19	0151	44	
20	0192	45	
21	0232	46	
22	0275	47	
23	0314	48	
24	0356	49	
25	0403	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Boston

Fifer, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $29\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R
Benquet Royston
Kipw

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
Sam'l Middlebrook
Jan 16
1778
1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Boyle

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Benjamin Boston
Sifer

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Benjamin Boston
Dec 29, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Induly at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Donnelly
Copyist.

12

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bonquist Roston
Hiper

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d.
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1778
Camp Middle Brook

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Orderly at New
Winson

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. W. W.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Roster

Fifer, { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct., 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Sherrer

Copyist.

JR

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Rostien

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t,

Mar. 1777.

Time to serve for,

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyright.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Long + Roster

Lewis, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 Aug till 1 Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest. Royster

Sept., { Capt. John Lewis' Company of 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spencer

(845)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Royston

Fifer,

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherman

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Comp^y Roystone

Fifer, { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bonquest, Roster

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 of March to 1 May, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shreve

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Longt. Honylin

Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1779.
Philadelphia
Dec. 17 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company

W. H. Miles

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest & Rostin

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Royster

Per, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Benquet Royster

Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1779.
Roll dated Camp Harvstraw Nov. 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 M^{rs}

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Boyle
(548) Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Company Roylton

Pr., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Bonquet Roystin
Capt- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated *Sept 1 1779*
Sept 1 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Noville
(543) Copyist.

R

2

Virginia'
State Regiment.

Conquest Royster

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

My Sherrin

Copysist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

19
Capt. Royster
Enl.

Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt. Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 6 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bonquet Royster

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1779
Capt. Machen Boswell
August 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. M. Boswell

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Royster

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. H. Sherman
Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Longuet Foxstine
Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Smith's block
July 9
1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Conley

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Royster

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Benjamin Houston
Enl- {

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
 Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May Smith's block
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Cong^t Royston

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1
2
Bonquet Roystin

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779
May 7, 1779
Middlebrook

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Congt. Royster

2d, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Schenck

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Benjamin Royston
Rifles

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Roster

7th, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Company Roster
Super

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July
Camp Middlebrook
March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. W. W.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Conquest Roston

Zifri, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Conquest Houston
Rif

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
band - Middlebrook
July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R 1 2 2/4 State Regt

Conquest Royston
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Roswell

Time

May 28, 1783

Sum

£ 60. S. 4 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

819
Royston, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, Conquest

820.

Roystone, Conquest

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roystin, Conquest

821
Russell, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909209	26	35910421
2	9232	27	0464
3	9301	28	0506
4	9361	29	0550
5	9420	30	0593
6	9477	31	0633
7	9523	32	37416066
8	9613	33	37164226
9	9691	34	
10	9743	35	
11	9774	36	
12	9833	37	
13	9884	38	
14	9930	39	
15	9953	40	
16	9998	41	
17	10039	42	
18	0085	43	
19	0123	44	
20	0167	45	
21	0209	46	
22	0252	47	
23	0294	48	
24	0338	49	
25	0380	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged & omitted in
former Pay Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russel

Pr

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1. Sept. to 1. Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1. mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: found

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dr. Russell

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Cor

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1. Aug. till 1 Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Capt

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sie's Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russel

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 of March 181 May 17 28.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia, State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Cambridge Brook
Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sold at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

John Russell

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

for
camp at Middle Bridge
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O. Miller
Copyist.

John Russell

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
{ by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Camp Middle Brook
Aug 16, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Orin

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Cap Jno Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, Mar., 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 years

Remarks: at Hospital

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pos

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Schenck

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russel

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

CR, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 1/3

Amount 17 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Shuman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherrin

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Kerner

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Cor, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

JR, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

My Sherrill

John Russel

Pl-, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 1779.
Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

John Russel

R-1 **2** **Virginia State Regiment.**
John Russel
Alt- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Camp Mamasough*
Oct 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *3 m*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Orin
Copied.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell
Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-17 79
Camp Haverstraw
N.Y.
17 79

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

John Russell

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell

Enl { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sam'l Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 6 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

John Russell

John Russell

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Manassas*
August 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Det-, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sam'l Smith's Co. 1779
July 9 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

J. Mills

2

John Russell
Capt. Machen Boswell
Virginia State Regt

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1970

Roll dated

baird. Smiths block
 June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 30 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

no rules

(543)

Copyist.

John Russell

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April 1779
Bay Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard *Paul Muhlenberg*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Will

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March 1779
Bay Bridge
April 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On York Mullen
Eng's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

Copyist

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Russell

Pl- { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copy

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Russell

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Sam'l Middlebrook
May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

John Russell

R 1 2

Va.
State Rep

John Russell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

French Strother

June 25, 1783.

£ 59. 5. 2. 7.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

822
Ryce, James
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909205	26
2	12441	27
3	2481	28
4	2517	29
5	2555	30
6	2587	31
7	37415641	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also

R

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Rice

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 of March to 1. May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Doner

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ryce

24. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Virga last Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hadman

R1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ryce
P.T.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Valley
Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ryce
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Jas Ryce
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased at y*
Springer time unknown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Bayles

R

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Ryce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg^t Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks:

Valley Forge sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W. P. Ripley

(555)

Copyist.

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ryce
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Don't Know

Virginia State Department

(Revolutionary War)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36-911757	26
2	1799	27
3	1854	28
4	1905	29
5	1972	30
6	2030	31
7	2074	32
8	2118	33
9	2156	34
10	2199	35
11	2239	36
12	2286	37
13	2326	38
14	2369	39
15	3741595-1	40
16	39164546	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. _____

See also _____

Re. J. Miller

Q. 1. { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 62/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. [Signature] Copyist.

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robt. Sadler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778.

Place Where,

Present

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time has to serve,

1st Mar, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of receipt:

9

(545m)

NO Reply
Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reo Saddle

Det., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sadder

of { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sadder

Plt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July

To what time paid July

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Greene

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Linder

Dr., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Linder

Robert Sudder

Part, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 15 March to 1 May 1778.

Commencement of time () 7
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]
Copied

S. I.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sudler

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sudler

Plt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sadder

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Robert Sadder

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sealer

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Sealer

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Sudder

Plt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

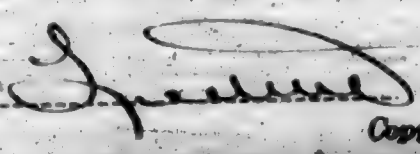
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.



5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert S. Miller

Serv., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service None

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert S. Scales

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

S. Scales

S.

Robert Sadler

Plt - { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Porter

S | 2 | Va State Regt

Robert Sadler
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Reynolds*

Time *May 31*, 1787

Sum *£ 54. 6. 17. D. 2*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *86*
J. H. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

Samuel Gray
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-913042	26
2	3096	27
3	3148	28
4	3199	29
5	3255	30
6	3309	31
7	3365	32
8	3418	33
9	3457	34
10	3504	35
11	3536	36
12	3575	37
13	3615	38
14	3654	39
15	3689	40
16	3723	41
17	3760	42
18	3797	43
19	3834	44
20	3873	45
21	3913	46
22	3954	47
23	37415647	48
24	5710	49
25	3916 4482	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sgt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15. March until 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel
Sergt., { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

Gray Samuel

Sgt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

Gray Samuel

Sgt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 1 July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sgt.

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

Gray Samuel

Seyt, { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

8

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company* of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sgt, { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Logg's Company.

Gray

Gray Samuel

Lgt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dalls*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *10 Dalls*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray
Copyist.
(545)

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Grey Samuel
Serjt. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1778.
Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Gray Samuel.
Sgt. { **Captain James Quarles' Company**
 of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *10 Dols*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *10 Dols*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

(545) **Copyist.**

Gray Samuel

876, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *deducted from former
Pay rolls.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S | *Gray Samuel*

Ser't, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray Samuel
Sgt. { **Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *10 Dalls.*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *10 Dalls.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S. Long
(545) Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Gray Samuel

Prv

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray Samuel

Sergeant, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Dong's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

Gray Samuel
Sergt. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S
Gray Samuel

Sergeant { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

Gray Samuel
Serjt. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *10 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray
(545) Copyist.

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sgt,

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Jan'd since Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sergt, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gray Samuel

Sgt

Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

Ghan Samuel

Serg. At { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Ghan
Copyist.

S

|

2

Va. State Regt

*Gray Samuel
Serg Inf.*

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Dec 9

1784

Sum

£ 76. 5. 11. D. 4.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

84

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S 3

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Grey Samuel
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco' of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Grey Samuel, Sergt - - 10.

Number of record

3

(545m)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist.

Samuel William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913124	26
2	3070	27
3	3176	28
4	3223	29
5	1920	30
6	1973	31
7	2016	32
8	2065	33
9	2109	34
10	2164	35
11	2206	36
12	2234	37
13	2295	38
14	2335	39
15	2370	40
16	37415952	41
17	39164278	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5015

Wm. Garrison

Oct., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1770.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Garrison Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th 1778

Place Where,

Present

When Enlisted,

3^d Feb: 1777

Time has to serve,

3 Feb: 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

William Samuel

Priv., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 1st July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Cor., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Samuel

Wm. Samuel

Private, { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Samuel

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th March until 1st May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

$\frac{1}{2}$ mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

William Samuel

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Sgt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature

S. 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Dr. { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Samuel

L

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Col., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Parks

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Samuel

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Wm. Samuel
Sgt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6²/₃ doll.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount 6²/₃ doll.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Samuel

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Samuel

S. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Samuel

Sgt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Samuel

S | *2* | *Va. State Rep.*
William Samuel
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist

Saunders, Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909349	26	35910557
2	9397	27	0603
3	9445	28	0644
4	9525	29	37407703
5	9615	30	16048
6	9701	31	39164434
7	9753	32	
8	9781	33	
9	9842	34	
10	9866	35	
11	9912	36	
12	9961	37	
13	10006	38	
14	0047	39	
15	0092	40	
16	0131	41	
17	0176	42	
18	0217	43	
19	0261	44	
20	0301	45	
21	0344	46	
22	0389	47	
23	0429	48	
24	0475	49	
25	0514	50	

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zach^r Sanders

Pr { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M Machen

Virginia
State Regiment.

1
2
Jack Saunders

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Camp Middlebrook
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at N. Winsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Mather Boswell's Company.

Wiley

1 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Bachariah Sanders

Plt - { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Appears on

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

Roll dated

Enlisted _____, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Casualties

Remarks: *2000 in New Mexico*

Don Williams

Virginia
State Regiment.

1 2
Richard Sanders

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct -
band Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Orville

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zachariah Sanders

Pr, { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jackth Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^{tn} Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t,

Mar 1, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

NO Reply
Copyright.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jack Sanders

Pr.

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1. Aug till 1. Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Sanders

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spence

(545)

Copyist.

8. 1 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Enl- Zach. Saunders

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *May 1779.*
Camp Middlebrook
Sept 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

no viles

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zach^r Sanders

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherman

S
1
John. Sanders
Art-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July
Company Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

John Lewis

J

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jack Sanders

Per, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaiah Saunders

Plt

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Sanders

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

Virginia
State Regiment.

1-2
Michael Saunders
Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept
Sam'l Middlebrook, 1799
Aug, 1799

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Mills
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Saunders

Pr

{ Capt: Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. S. Sherman

1
2
Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Saunders

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Capt. Smith's Co.
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Saunders

Pr { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time, of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(546)

W. Skinner

Copyist.

S. J.
*Zachariah Saunders**Q. M.* { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
ban. Smith's blow
July 9 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.*W. V. V.*

Zachariah Saunders

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spencer

Virginia
State Regiment.

1
2
Isaachiah Saunders
Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779
Camp. Pampan
August 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Saunders

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug - 1779
Comp. Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller
Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jack Saunders

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Jack Saunders

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Capt. Manapough
Oct 1 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17 79

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miles
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaiah Sanders

P. R., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Saunders

Orl-, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Camp Haverstraw
Nov
1779.
1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Boswell

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jacob Saunders

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

1 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Saunders

Pl-, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779
Philadelphia
Dec. 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Bovell

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach Saunders

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

S | *2* | *Va. State Rep.*

Jack Saunders
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *David Patterson*

Time *Apr 16*, 178 *4*

Sum *£ 59. 3. 13. D. 8*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. McKim
Copyist.

S

| 21

| ~~NY~~ State Regt.

Jack Saunders
2^d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records:

25

(548d)

P. E. Quines

Copyist.

827
Scott, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Scott
En, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 15* to *Apr 15*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

820
Sellers William

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sellers William

Sellers William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907739	26	35909066
2	7768	27	9111
3	7825	28	9154
4	7876	29	37415987
5	7926	30	39187807
6	7961	31	
7	8028	32	
8	8063	33	
9	8116	34	
10	8171	35	
11	8223	36	
12	8300	37	
13	8418	38	
14	8497	39	
15	8585	40	
16	8669	41	
17	8711	42	
18	8743	43	
19	8786	44	
20	8828	45	
21	8871	46	
22	8911	47	
23	8952	48	
24	8984	49	
25	9030	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Sellers

Por, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bayles
Coynt.

S
William Sellers

Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 15 apr to 1 May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service..... *1/2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Dols 3 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay
Copyist.

*William Sellers**Prv*, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.*Spang*

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellaw

Rt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

General's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. B. Smith

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Plt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Dec. 24

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Co.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Heapt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

Wm Sellers

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 7/8 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick New Windsor

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Port. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Feb'y 3rd, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Windsor Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copies

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

RA

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *140 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Found since muster &*

Omitted in pay rolls of Oct

Nov Dec Jan & February

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. P. any

Copied

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sellers

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 20 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 rolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copy

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.

Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 D.oll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sellers

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smiths Cove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissiomed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Sardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Plt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sellers

Pm, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 43

Amount 11 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spain

A

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sellers

Dr, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

S

2-

Virginia
State Regiment

William Sellers

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sellers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE:—"N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777—Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

Sharp, John
Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913040	26
2	3094	27
3	3146	28
4	3229	29
5	3283	30
6	3351	31
7	3395	32
8	3445	33
9	3480	34
10	3531	35
11	3565	36
12	3608	37
13	3648	38
14	3683	39
15	3719	40
16	3754	41
17	3791	42
18	3828	43
19	3866	44
20	3906	45
21	3947	46
22	3988	47
23	37415696	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 29th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap'."

Remarks:

*Sub Conductor of
Wagoner on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

John Sharp
Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Pay
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp
Pr

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Garry

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany
Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp
Capt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sub Conductor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Sharp

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st July to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp
Copyist

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp
Copyist.

John Sharp

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 1st July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

John Sharp
Pr { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Sharp

Sgt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany
Copyist.

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp
Sergt. } Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge
June 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on 1st Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

James Sharp

Sergeant, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15th March until 1st May, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Sharpe

Pr { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Prv { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp
Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Sharp

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *hex.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 70 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp

John Sharp

Pr, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/8

Amount 1 1/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp

John Sharp
Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany
Copied.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp
Pr

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sharp
Copyist.

John Sharp

Prv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *6 1/3 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sharp
Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 10/16*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16 43 10/16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray
Copyist.

Sybrey William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer 1 Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sybrey William

✓ 852
Smith Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911745	26
2	1778	27
3	1828	28
4	1883	29
5	1944	30
6	2005	31
7	2063	32
8	2107	33
9	2152	34
10	2195	35
11	2232	36
12	2269	37
13	2307	38
14	2345	39
15	37415923	40
16	39164271	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____
1

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Fran^s Smith

Fifer, { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. A. C. S.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the men's service; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th, 1778

Place Where,

Present

When Enlisted,

28 Feb, 1778

Time has to serve,

28 Feb, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

NO Reply
Copy

8.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Smith

Isaac, { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Isaac Smith

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Francis Smith

Fifer { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 July to 1 Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Francis Smith

G.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

Refer, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature

S. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 12/3 dols.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Francis Smith

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

File, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 March to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Francis Smith

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Frank, Smith

Life, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Frank Smith

Tefer, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature
Carpenter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Frank Smith

Febr., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

James

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Frank Smith
Fifer, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

Frank Smith

Tiffin, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.


Captain

Francis Smith

File, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Francis Smith

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

Files, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Smith

Fifer, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Proter

S 1 2 Va
State Rep

Francis Smith
Tifer Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 21st, 1783.

Sum

£62.5.15-0.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 81

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Smith Gregory

2 Virginia State Regiment.

^x (Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35907443 26

2 7452 27

3 7462 28

4 7472 29

5 7484 30

6 7494 31

7 7505 32

8 7516 33

9 7530 34

10 7546 35

11 7560 36

12 7574 37

13 37407372 38

14 13644 39

15 15699 40

16 16022 41

17 16080 42

18 06910 43

19 19934 44

20 39167941 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Added

11/10/97 Number of personal papers herein *0*

LAIR

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

S | 7th | Va.

Gregory Smith

Capt., 7th va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 7th, 1776.

Promoted &c., Promoted

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

S

2^d

Va
State Regt

Smith

Col^e

2^d State

Reg^t

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com^d of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, King & Queen

Expiration of leave
of absence, } *

Remarks:

* Return mutilated

Number of records:

21.

I Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Gregory Smith

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *50 Dols*

Subsistence *125 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

Gregory Smith

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service *20 Dols*

Subsistence *125 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Gregory Smith

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

75 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

50 Dollars

Amount

125 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

no bills

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

G. Smith

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t, , 17

Time to serve for,

Remarks:

* Name appears on list
in the caption only.

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gregory * Smith

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a
Roll

of Cap' James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 19th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap'."

Remarks:

*Endorsement. Col. Gregory Smith
2nd Virg^a State reg^t*

** Name appears on Roll
only in endorsement*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gregory Smith

Appears with the rank of *Colo.* on a

Roll

of Cap' Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg' Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks:

*+ Annie appears on Roll
in the caption only*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(555)

W. R. R. R.

Copyist.

Gregory Smith
bol

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gregory Smith
Col.

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month-

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Gregory Smith
Col, 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount *125 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Gregory Smith
Col.

2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount 125 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

18

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gregory Smith Esqr
bbl

{ 2d Regiment Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From 15 March

Forville

S.

7

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Gregory Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers who have serv'd in the 7th Virginia
Regim^t from the first day of Jan^y. 1776 to the
29th day of Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 29, 1778.

Date of first Commiss., Feb. 7, 1776.

Date of pres^t Commiss., , 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, Nov. 28, 1776.

Died, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Gregory Smith

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1799

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 50 Dollars

Subsistence 125 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Gregory Smith
bol 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*Whole time of service *20 Dols*Subsistence *125 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done
 Copyist.

Gregory Smith
bol

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization, named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *75- Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5-0 Dols*

Amount *125- Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

S

Gregory Smith
Col { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
 { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exceeded his furlough*

Porter

S. | 2 State | Va.

Gregory Smith
Col. Rif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Col. Lyne

Day when drawn

May 30, 1783,

Sum

£ 413 B. H. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gregory Smith
Col?

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Cap' Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho' Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob' Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777—Peter Bernard Cap' 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

* Name appears on list
only in the caption.

Number of record:

10

(645m)

W P Ripley
Cpyist.

Smith John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907733	26
2	7763	27
3	7821	28
4	7872	29
5	7920	30
6	7952	31
7	8024	32
8	8060	33
9	8111	34
10	8166	35
11	8218	36
12	8306	37
13	37415982	38
14	39164437	39
15	39187802	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dead time
unknown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

John Smith
Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 7/8 dols*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray
(545) *Copyist*

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

Capt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosp. near W. Plains*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 7/10 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *6 7/10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. P. Smith

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Smith

Plt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 43 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 43 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

(545i)

Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Smith

Pt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Handman

Copyist.

John Smith
Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 4th June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Smith

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*.

June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Apr to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dollars 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Drury

S. 1 2 Va. State Rep.

John Smith
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Norton

Time May 27, 1784.

Sum \$15. 18. 3. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 83

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copy

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment

Jno. Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Amos Littlebury
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907687	26	35908819
2	7710	27	8862
3	7777	28	8901
4	7811	29	8943
5	7862	30	8982
6	7912	31	9023
7	7987	32	9061
8	8014	33	9105
9	8091	34	9146
10	8142	35	37415732
11	8196	36	16012
12	8248	37	
13	8295	38	
14	8342	39	
15	8372	40	
16	8408	41	
17	8448	42	
18	8479	43	
19	8524	44	
20	8564	45	
21	8608	46	
22	8649	47	
23	8692	48	
24	8734	49	
25	8777	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Sam
Copyist.

S

Littlebury Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 177*5*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Jan 15, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Littleberry Smith

Prv { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Littleberry Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled in former pay roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Doney

S

Littleberry Smith

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Soldiers in Cap' Bernard's Comp' who had
no pay drawn for them in the Months of June
& July last, on acco' of being Mustered Absent,
but are now present.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Octo 22d, 1778

Littlebury Smith Private

- 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

Number of record

4

(545m)

WPK
Copyist

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay

Littlebury Smith

Priv., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1., 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Littliberry Smith

Cor. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Handman

Copyist.

Littleberry Smith

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 7/8 Dols*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & forgo*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Pr., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at V Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

81

Littleberry Smith

Prv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Littleberry Smith

Pt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Pr. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Priv

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th March to 1st May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dols 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

Littleberry Smith

Pt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith
Priv

{ Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littleberry Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/8*

Amount *11 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Camp Smith Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. A. N.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Runnapan*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay

Copied

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Littlebury Smith

Plt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Cove

July 9

1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 2000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Opang

Copied

S

Littleberry Smith

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray
Copied

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Littlebury Smith

Art., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary
Copper

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Littlebury Smith

Pt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

1779

Camp Middlebrook

Mar

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S. Pay

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Littlebury Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Speed, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907744	26
2	7773	27
3	7831	28
4	7882	29
5	7932	30
6	7965	31
7	8034	32
8	8067	33
9	8120	34
10	8175	35
11	8227	36
12	8301	37
13	8419	38
14	8501	39
15	8542	40
16	37415991	41
17	39187817	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

John Speed
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Windsor Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

John Speed
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gay
Corr

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed

Pr. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1775.

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

John Speed

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 43 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Done
Copyist

John Speed
Capt., { Captain Peter Bern
2d Virginia State

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of Sept. 1778

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

John Speed

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed
P.B.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *6 7/8 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Any
Copied

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed
Pvt.,

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

John Speed
Pr {

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
 2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Apr to 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1/2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dols. 3 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook.
Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 17 Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

S

John Speed

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *died 17th January*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Speed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap' Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

(Sick)

Number of record:

10

(645m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment

Jno. Speed

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Spiller Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. | Captain.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spiller Benjamin C.

837
Spencer, Nathaniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913088	26
2	3141	27
3	3192	28
4	3246	29
5	3297	30
6	3326	31
7	3389	32
8	3435	33
9	3469	34
10	3521	35
11	3562	36
12	3602	37
13	3642	38
14	37415664	39
15	3715	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco' of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nathl Spencer - 13/3

Number of record

3

(545m)

W O Riple
Copyist.

Nathl Spencer

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Spencer

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Feb until 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dols

Time of service 1 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nat. Spencer
Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Spencer

Priv { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 10/100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 10/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spencer
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Spencer

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 1 July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Cts

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick Valley Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathl Spencer

QW, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st July to 1st Aug*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spay
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Spencer

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Nathl. Spencer

Priv { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
(545) Copyist.

S | 2 | Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath^l Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company* of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
Sep^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Spence

Pvt

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted from former
Rolls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spence

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Spencer

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1778
Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

Nathl Spencer

Prv { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Natho Spencer

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

Copyist.

Nathl Spencer

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 73 Dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 73 Dols*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Coptist.

828
Spillar Ben C

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain V. A. Spillar

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spillar Benjamin C

839
+ Spiller Benjamin C.
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914036	26
2	4080	27
3	4126	28
4	4172	29
5	4218	30
6	4265	31
7	37415800	32
8	39161940	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja. C. Spillar
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin C. Spillar
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 Dollars.

Amount

60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kies

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin C. Spiller

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *10 Days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars.*

Amount *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Resigned Sept. 10th 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn C. Spillar

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time to serve,

, 17

Remarks:

** Name appears on List
in the caption only.*

Number of record:

6

(645m)

W. P. Kelly

Copyist.

S

2 State

Va.

Benjamin Speller
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May 26, 1783.

Sum

£. 177. 5. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

B. C. Spillar

capt

{ Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

-Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Benjamin C. Spiller
Capt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 4, 1778.

Appointed May 9, 1777.

Commissioned May 9, 1777.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. C. Spillar

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

840
Spelman William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911911	26
2	1982	27
3	2035	28
4	2083	29
5	2130	30
6	2182	31
7	37415969	32
8	39164270	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Spelman

Sgt., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 July to 1 Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from i
up*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

Wm. Spelman
Priv., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Spelman
Copied

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Spelman

Priv., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

S. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Spelman

Pr., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Spelman

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Spilman

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 3¹/₂ mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23¹/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 15
March to 1 June.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

Spilman

Man. Spelman
Prs., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6²/3 dalls
Time of service 8¹/2 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 1²/3 dalls
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Spilman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Regt
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9th, 1778

Place Where,

Light Infantry

When Enlisted,

12 Feb^y, 1778

Time has to serve,

12 Feb^y, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist

S

12

Va.

State Pay

Non Spelman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 21

1780.

Sum

\$19. 53 P8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. N. Williamson

(547)

Copyist.

1041
Stephens James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913074	26
2	3128	27
3	3180	28
4	3216	29
5	3279	30
6	3320	31
7	3376	32
8	3427	33
9	3477	34
10	3513	35
11	3559	36
12	3599	37
13	3639	38
14	3675	39
15	3718	40
16	3751	41
17	3765	42
18	3802	43
19	3839	44
20	3878	45
21	3918	46
22	3959	47
23	37415658	48
24	39164436	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Stephens

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

James Stephens

Dr { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spay
Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens
Prst;

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kress

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stevins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

A |

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Stevens

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 10/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist

James Stevins
Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

James Stevens

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st July to 1st Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

James Stevens

Priv { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 1st June to 1st July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols
Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

S
James Stephens

Prv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens
Pvt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

James Stephens
Priv.

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 15th March until 1st May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dols

Time of service 1 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stevens
Corpo, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stevens

Paye, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist

*James Stevens.**Corpl*, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*Amount *17 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stevens

Corpl, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *12 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long
Copyist

James Stevens

Corpe, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

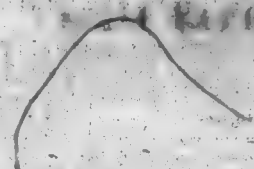
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.



S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Stephens

Corps { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gary
Copyist.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens

Priv.

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stephens

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

673 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

James Stephens

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

James Stephen

Priv.

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S | *2* *Va.*
State Regt
James Stevens
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist

42
Stephens John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914741	26
2	4822	27
3	4870	28
4	4919	29
5	4976	30
6	5029	31
7	5048	32
8	5099	33
9	5150	34
10	5201	35
11	5247	36
12	37415874	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep^r 8th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-1. to Oct-1*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Phillip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens
Pr-

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr-

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens

1781, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Sept. 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ind Stephens

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1* to *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens

Pos. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Seen at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Fresh Kill Hoaxpl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Eleventh

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephen

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens
Capt

, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 15 to Apr 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Cominencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John Stevens

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ind Stephens

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr 15 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *12 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perkins

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ind Stephens

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1* to *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Order

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Stephens

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1* to *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perkins

842
Stephens John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens John

843a

Stephens Nathl.

Second
Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187811

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Nathl. Stephens

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

844
Stephen James

2. Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen James

842
Stevens James

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens James

846
Stevens John
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910697	26	35995567
2	0763	27	5616
3	0828	28	5658
4	0892	29	5697
5	0958	30	37415812
6	1041	31	
7	94765	32	
8	4816	33	
9	4857	34	
10	4882	35	
11	4924	36	
12	4966	37	
13	5007	38	
14	5053	39	
15	5095	40	
16	5138	41	
17	5180	42	
18	5224	43	
19	5266	44	
20	5308	45	
21	5351	46	
22	5393	47	
23	5436	48	
24	5478	49	
25	5520	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Out

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens
Cor

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens
Col.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs't.*

Dunton

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Stephens

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *mo. (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *White Plains*
Sep: 8th, 1778.

Enlistm^t, _____, 17 ____.

Time to serve, *March 1, 1780.*

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Cpt -, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in former
Pay Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John Stephens

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Co.

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Probs

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

2d { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 20th*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

S.

John Stephens

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Emmitt

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

February 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

John Stephens
Porter, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

D.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d. Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elcrist

(548)

Copyist.

C. H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Plt Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁵ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Plt

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

S

John Stephens

Plt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

por; { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Pr-, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

For

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's blow
June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Stephens

Capt, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Dr

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June

Roll dated June 1779.

James Smith Clerk
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Eleanta

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Cpt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forster

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapan

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Alenote

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Capt.

Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of ~~time~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Porter { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Plt

{ Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stephens

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d. Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blon*

Sept-6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Picket*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elcist

847
Stevens John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens John

848
Stevens James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens James

849

Stevens John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens John

850
Steward, Alexander

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909180	26
2	9228	27
3	9282	28
4	9329	29
5	9413	30
6	9751	31
7	37416056	32
8	39164492	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alex & Steward

Co

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. H. Sherrer

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Alex^r Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t,

May 3, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W P Ripley
Copyist.

S

2

9/2.
State Regt.

Alexander Stewart
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Oliver

Time

Mar 24

1785.

Sum

£ 24. S. 1 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

83

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stuart, Alexander

(Name.)

2nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For Alexander Stuart
also found
Stuart 2nd Va State
Regt. See ROP 546460
here with.

230
2-14-16

Johnson
JHS

Can you find record as an officer?
See Hartman's Register.

Carrace
JHS

9-

CRE Div
not in VA

Johnson
JHS

Write nothing above this line.

W LBR

February 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Louise Burnett,
School for Deaf and Blind,
Colorado Springs, Colorado.

The records of this office show that a number of persons bearing the name Alexander Stuart served in Virginia organizations in the War of the Revolution, but as none of them is shown to have served as an officer, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

It is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. S. Williams
The Adjutant General.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alex Stewart

Pt

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 79, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12/30 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Sept Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. J. Sherrin

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alex^r Steward

Pm

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shuman

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Alex^r Stewart

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15th of March to 1 May, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J M Lawrence

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alex^r Steward

Cor

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sheneer

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

X
Alex Stewart

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from: 1 Aug till 1 Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. W. Henshaw

851

Stewart Alexander

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Alexander

852
Stoachs Zacha

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Zachariah

853
Stoaks Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes Zachariah

854
Stokes Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stokes Zachariah

833
Stokes Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Zachariah

8563
Stokes Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914198	26
2	4247	27
3	4281	28
4	4321	29
5	4348	30
6	4376	31
7	4419	32
8	4451	33
9	4492	34
10	4520	35
11	4550	36
12	4579	37
13	4606	38
14	4640	39
15	4673	40
16	4703	41
17	37415720	42
18	5779	43
19	37164408	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Storles, Zachariah

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

S. C.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name not found on index of S. C. Zachariah Storles
Name, appears, as of a private in Capt Benjamin C. Spiller's Co of the 2^d Va Regt, on a company pay roll covering period July 1 to Aug 1 1778, and last appears upon the roll for Nov. 1779.

This Co was known also as Capt Tabbs's Co.

Entry into service
or discharge not
shown.

Johnson
PD

(Attach this end.)

AD 78 360

Sept. 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *Wiley*
Lara E. Wright,
Milford, Illinois.

The name Zacariah, or Zachariah, Stokes has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of South Carolina troops in service during the War of the Revolution. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office, however, is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C., or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

It is shown by the records, however, that one Zachariah Stokes served as a private in Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. (also known as Capt. Fabb's Co.) of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a company pay roll covering the period from July 1, to August 1, 1778, and last on the roll for November, 1779, without remark. Date and place of entry into service is not shown, nor has anything additional relative to him been found in this Department. Possibly additional information relative to this soldier can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Comm's of Pensions, this city.

H. P. McCaw
The Adjutant General.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Stokes
Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Stokes

Pvt. } Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah ^X Stockes
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach^a Stokes
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jack a. Stoacks

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*
Sep^r 8, 1778
Time to serve, *March 1st, 1780*
Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

6

(645m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyright

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach^a Stacks
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach^a Stokes
Priv.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁷/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zack Stoaks
Pvt.

{ Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *19 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Starks
Out, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *1673 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zackariah Stoaks

Prvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount 11 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zack. Stocks
Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mess

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zack. Stocks

Out, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zack. Stokes
Out,

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zack Stocks
Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Stocks

Pr. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Bayles

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Stocks
Cpt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service no.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss.

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Stokes
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

8 | 2 | Va. State Rep.

Zacariah Stroaks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

John Taylor

Time

Oct 15, 1783.

Sum

£ 60, S. 2 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 82

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach Stokes

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco' of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Zach Stokes

13 1/2

Cap't Tabbs Company

Number of record

3

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

851
Strother James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother James

850
Straton William

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Straton William

859
Straton William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909626	26
2	9536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Strain

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 3 Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Straton

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Sam. Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 3 Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller
Copyist.

860
Straughter, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother, James

861
Stranther James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother James

862
Strawther James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother James

853
* *Brother James*

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909169	26	35910326
2	9214	27	0368
3	9262	28	0411
4	9315	29	0453
5	9372	30	0496
6	9428	31	0538
7	9487	32	0580
8	9543	33	0622
9	9577	34	37416023
10	9633	35	374164312
11	9665	36	.
12	9717	37	.
13	9761	38	.
14	9808	39	.
15	9851	40	.
16	9897	41	.
17	9940	42	.
18	9985	43	.
19	10027	44	.
20	0070	45	.
21	0112	46	.
22	0155	47	.
23	0197	48	.
24	0240	49	.
25	0282	50	.

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stranahan

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

3 1 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan. Middlebrook, 1778
May 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Oriley

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Machen

2
Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. G. Mills

*James Strother**Adj't* { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *deducted in former pay
Rolls.**This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

James Strother
Lt

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Oct
Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Viles

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist,

March, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W O Rely
Copyist

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt., { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept to 1 Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shuman

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Scatter

Sery, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug to till 1 Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strangler

Serjt. { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

James Stranahder

Srzt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. M. Sherrer

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James X. Hawthorn

Sergt. { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spencer

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt. { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 15th March to 1st May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo^s*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Skinner

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother
Sgt

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

James
Camp Middlebrook
July 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

James Strother

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James S. Hester

Sergt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. S. Hester

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother
Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Sergt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,

W. H. H. H.

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother
Capt.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spence

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother
Gt-

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Sam'l Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. S. H. H. H.

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

1st Lt

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Capt. Smith's Co.
June 12 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted . . . , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

Wm. Spencer

Copyist.

1 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Hother

Sgt. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Roll dated Sept. Smith's plone July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

20 miles

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Ser't, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother
Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bank American*
August 31, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewin's and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

James Strother

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

James Strother

Sgt, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 6 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Barnes Strother

Sargt { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *14 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

2
James Strother

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lt. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1st 1779
Camp Marmaduke
Oct 1 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Miles

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Seryt

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Strother

Sgt. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-
1779
Jan. 1779
Mar. 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sergt { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm. Shuman

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Strother

Sery { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

James Strother
Capt

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 1779.
Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Wells

S. 1 2 Va. State Rep.

James Strother
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^d Tolson

Time

June 23, 1783

Sum

£ 82. 17. S. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 81

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

864
Stuart Alexander

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward Alexander

✓ 865
Suggs Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-912558	26
2	2573	27
3	37415628	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Suggs

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

S |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Suggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 5 ¹/₂ months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 15th
March on account of his
being in Virga

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haraman

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Suggs

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t. Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg^t Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W. P. R. S. L.
Copyist.

+ 860 +
Surles, Overton

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal U Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914132	26
2	4179	27
3	4224	28
4	4273	29
5	37415755	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Goverton Survile

corp. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Overton Surles

corp.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Covinton Surrrels.
Corp. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Corvinton Surles

Corp.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's And Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Covertou Surrels

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sept 8., 1778

Time to serve,

March 1st, 1780

Remarks:

Pres. Sickitt's post. St. Alb.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

867
Surrels, Covertor

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surrels, Covertor

868
Surris Overton

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surris Overton

869
Sydney William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907683	26	35908804
2	7706	27	8851
3	7758	28	8888
4	7803	29	8932
5	7854	30	8969
6	7904	31	9013
7	7954	32	9092
8	8006	33	9051
9	8151	34	9134
10	8054	35	37415981
11	8160	36	
12	8216	37	
13	8265	38	
14	8317	39	
15	8351	40	
16	8384	41	
17	8428	42	
18	8463	43	
19	8512	44	
20	8550	45	
21	8598	46	
22	8634	47	
23	8681	48	
24	8719	49	
25	8766	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drawn { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyul.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drum, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

17 78

Camp Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sybrey

Drum { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 10dls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. J. any

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybice

Name { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drum, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov. 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.

Dec 24 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handwritten signature

Virginia
State Regiment.

2
Wm Sybrie

Drum, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Lybrie

Drumr

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Sybrey

Drum { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sydney

Drum { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. D. Douglas

6

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Cybrey

Drummer

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Span

C

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Cybrey

Drum Major

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

6

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Cybre

Drumner { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

C

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Cybrey

Drumr. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June.

1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5th

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company,

(548)

Hardman

Copist.

le

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Heybreys

Drum

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drum Major Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Librey

Drum Major

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hassman

William Sylvey
Drum. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 15th March to 1st May, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars: 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay
Copyist

S

William Sybrey

Drum { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co, of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drummer,

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Sydney

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sybrey
Drum? { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

William Sykes
Drawn { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *7 1/2 Dols.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
(545) *Copied*

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sybrey

Drumr.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment. com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sybey

Drum

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W. Sybey
Corporal

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Sybrey

Drummer { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 1779

Camp Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drawn { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Captain

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Sybrey
Drum, { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

William Sybrey
Drum, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*9*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service *1 mo* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *7 1/3 Dols* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

(545i) *Captain*

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybry

Drum. { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

-Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
Camp Smiths Cove
July 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drum

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Corr

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Drum

Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Runnapan

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

William Sybray
Drum^r, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____
To what time paid _____, 17 ____
Pay per month _____
Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *7 1/2 dolls*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray

S 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybray

Drum^r, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 7/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary
Copyist

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey
Drum

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779

Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

William Sybrey

Drum, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gandy
Clerk

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Sybrey

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

8 10
Sybre William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sybre William

8 51
Sybry William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sybrey William

872
Sykes George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914756	26	35995349
2	4804	27	5392
3	4852	28	5476
4	4901	29	5434
5	4975	30	5518
6	5027	31	5564
7	5080	32	5598
8	5131	33	5640
9	5182	34	5677
10	5234	35	37415844
11	94730	36	39164511
12	4740	37	
13	4795	38	
14	4832	39	
15	4887	40	
16	4929	41	
17	4970	42	
18	5011	43	
19	5045	44	
20	5088	45	
21	5134	46	
22	5176	47	
23	5222	48	
24	5264	49	
25	5306	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Capt { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 15 - 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Lykes

Co. 1st { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec - 24

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(548)

E. E. E.

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Lykes
Pt

Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in former
Pay Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Posh

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

pot,

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elect

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes
Capt.

Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. To Oct. 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁵ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Per

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George S. Kes

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Shen Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep 8th, 1778

Enlistm',

, 17

Time to serve,

March 1, 1780

Remarks:

Valley Forge Sick

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W P Rifeley
Copy

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Lykes
Asst { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Augt. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment till Mar 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

C

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Dyer

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* to *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cover

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated 11th of June

1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Smith

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Sykes

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Sykes

{ Capt Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1. to June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gen Sykes

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 15 to May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S 1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Sykes
Capt.

**Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 10 to Apr 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Aykes
Col.

Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Sorter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Chf Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

P. S.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes
Capt

Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Sykes

per, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Camp Smiths Clear
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellett

(543)

Copyist.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Capt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes
Capt. } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

pr. { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Ramapau*
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elisabeth

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Capt.

Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith's Cross

July 9

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Sykes
Capt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

of, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elbert

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Lykes

Col. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁶ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁶ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Col.

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7 - 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Smith

J

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Lykes

Col. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Lykes

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Surkes

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5 - 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

S

George Sykes
Capt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

pr. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Mar. 6 - 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dies Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Eliza

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Dykes
Capt

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

S

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Sykes

Pr. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779

Roll dated

March 1779

Feb 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Eleuth

S | *2* | *State Rep*

George Sykes
Sol. Rep.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

January 26, 1783

Sum

L. 59.5.10.12.8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

85

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Sydney William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer! Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sydney William

874
Tabb Augustine

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907794	26	39161968
2	7844	27	39161634
3	7894	28	
4	7944	29	
5	7996	30	
6	8101	31	
7	8048	32	
8	8154	33	
9	8206	34	
10	14312	35	
11	4339	36	
12	4366	37	
13	4394	38	
14	4424	39	
15	4459	40	
16	907600	41	
17	14494	42	
18	4526	43	
19	4557	44	
20	4591	45	
21	4625	46	
22	4659	47	
23	4692	48	
24	37415709	49	
25	5723	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid 17.
Pay per month *40 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *20 Dollars*.
Amount *60 Dollars*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T

Augustine Tabb
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb

1 Lt & Capt } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dalls

Time of service 1 1/3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: promoted 10 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb

1st Lieut. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 7/8 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tapp

1 Year; { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tarr

1 Lieut } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 7/8 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray

Augustine Dabb

1 Lib { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Entire Entry Cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

*Augustine Tabb**1st Lieut.*, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick**July 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 3

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb

1st Lieut, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hadden

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Augustine Fabb

1st Lieut. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct 3*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

*Augustine Tabb**1st Lieut.* } Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point**Oct. 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 3

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt**10th Sept**This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Jabb

Capt. { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
6 *led* { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept-10*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Mourn'd Command*

Porter

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
 ginia State Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb

Capt.; { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars.*

Amount *240 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss.

T.

Augustine Tabb
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *104 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amount *144 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

*Augustine Tabb**Capt.* { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400 Dollars*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*.Amount *60 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Spiller

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
 2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *60 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Aug. Tabb
Capt

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J,

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 Dollars

Amount

60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Tabb

Capt. ; { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Hess

Augustine Tabb
Capt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
 2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*Amount *60 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss.

J.

2 State

Va.

Augustine Tabb
Reapt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

May Hamilton

Day when drawn

Feby 16, 178 *2*.

Sum

£ 180.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. H. McKusick

(547)

Copyist.

T | *2 State* | **Va.**

Augustine Tabb
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received *Himself*

Day when drawn *April 17, 1783.*

Sum *\$ 335. S. 16. D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *12*

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Capt Tabbs

Appears as shown below in an

Account of money due

to Men who were deducted out of June and July
Rolls being Sick absent & Since Joined the
Reg^t as $\frac{1}{2}$ Captains Certificates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Tabbs - 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Tabbs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap^t Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco^t of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

Thos Willson

13/3

Zach^r Stokes

13/3

Capt^t Tabbs Com^d

26 2/3

Number of record

3

(545m)

W R Rely

Copyist.

Taliaferro Philip

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taliaferro Philip

873
Saliapero Philip

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914725	26
2	3916 1971	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7.1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Philip Taliaferro

Capt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 5 to Apr 5, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

T | *2 State* | **Va.**

Philip Taleaferro
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Aug 13, 1783.

Sum

£ 145 5. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 178; page

12

(547).

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

810
Taylor James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor James

877

Taylor William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor William

878
Taylor Humphrey

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907827	26	35-908931
2	7878	27	8972
3	7928	28	9012
4	7977	29	9054
5	8030	30	9096
6	8132	31	9133
7	8081	32	37416003
8	8187	33	39164574
9	8239	34	
10	8298	35	
11	8270	36	
12	8316	37	
13	8350	38	
14	8387	39	
15	8466	40	
16	8510	41	
17	8553	42	
18	8596	43	
19	8637	44	
20	8679	45	
21	8723	46	
22	8764	47	
23	8808	48	
24	8850	49	
25	8891	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

I

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor
Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spany

I

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Humphrey Taylor
Prv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

*Humphrey Taylor**Capt.*, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Roll dated *White Plains**Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Humphrey Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

*Humphrey Taylor**Plt.*, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov., 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Middle Brook**Dec. 24*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*New Windsor Hoapl.**This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.*H. A. M. M.*

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 20 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. J. J.

Copyist

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook.

Dec. 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

App'd 22 Oct

New Windsor Hoapl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Pt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handman

*Humphrey Taylor**Corpl.*Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook**Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*New Windsor Hoof**This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Humphrey Taylor

Corps { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Mustard absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spany

I

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Humphrey Taylor

Capt. } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

T

Humphrey Taylor
Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gany

9

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Cpl

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/3 Dols

Time of service

4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

29 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Appointed Corp 22 Oct 1778
and deducted in bet. Nov &
Dec rolls*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor
Capt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor
Capt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Smith Clove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hurdman

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Comp

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copied

*Humphrey Taylor**Capt.* { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 79
Camp Middle Brook
May 7 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Humphrey Taylor

Corpl.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Span

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Capt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Runnahan

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

5

Humphrey Taylor

Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

G

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Capt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary
Copied

8

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Corpl, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Capt.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clone

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Co. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

*Humphrey Taylor**Capt.*, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Feb'y 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Coffe, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *773 Cols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 1/2 Cols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S. Pany

T | *2* *Va.*
State High

Humphrey Taylor
Sol. Ex.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 28

, 1783.

Sum

L. 59.84 3. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Humphrey Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copy

Taylor James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909172	26
2	7450	27
3	7456	28
4	7471	29
5	7483	30
6	7491	31
7	7504	32
8	7515	33
9	7529	34
10	7545	35
11	7559	36
12	7573	37
13	7584	38
14	7621	39
15	7635	40
16	7647	41
17	7663	42
18	7677	43
19	37416030	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James Taylor
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

78

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. V. I. D. E.

James Taylor
Major

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

James Taylor

James Taylor { 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *9 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Taylor

Drum, 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1798.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

YONELL

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t,

Apr. 27, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Napley
Copyist.

James Taylor
James Taylor
Major

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

James Taylor
Drum Major 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

James Taylor
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Do not

*John Taylor**Drum* { 2d. Regiment Virginia State Troops
Major { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

2 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*15 March**+ Filed with James Taylor 74**Donnell*

James Taylor

Drum, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 of March to 1 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm. Hemmick

James Taylor
Drum Major

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Taylor

James Taylor

Drum 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
May manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Taylor
Drum Major

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. V. V. V.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Drum Major { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779.
Camp Middle
Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Perler

James Taylor
Drum Major
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 Dollars
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

9 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

James Taylor

Rank 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
Rank manded by Col. William Brent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miller

James Taylor

Dr { 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Taylor

James Taylor
Dr. H. C. Taylor

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*49*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Miller

2
Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month

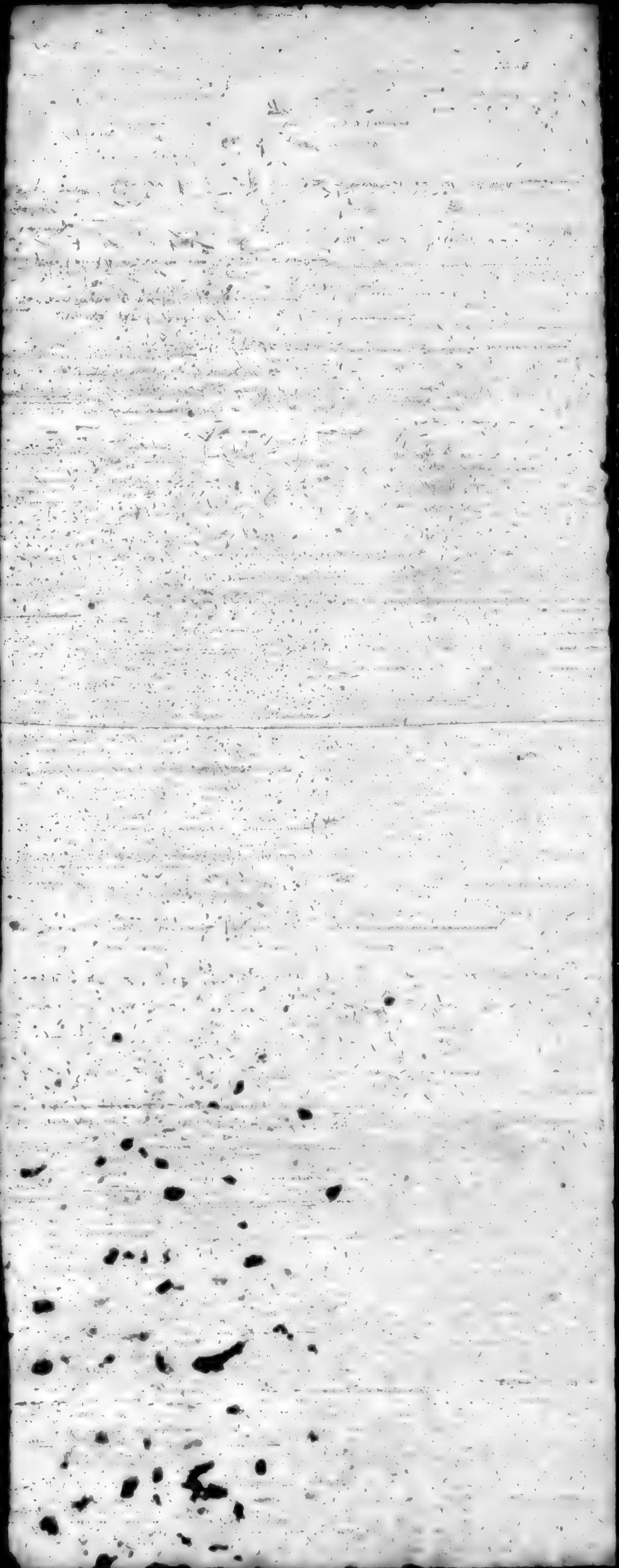
Time of service

Subsistence { to 18th August, 17 days
remainder of month, 14 days 43 Dols

Amount in dollars 13 2/3

Remarks:

C. Viles



880
Taylor James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913067	26
2	3121	27
3	3173	28
4	3227	29
5	3277	30
6	3342	31
7	3375	32
8	3426	33
9	3461	34
10	3512	35
11	3545	36
12	3585	37
13	3625	38
14	3662	39
15	3695	40
16	3730	41
17	3769	42
18	3806	43
19	3843	44
20	3882	45
21	3922	46
22	3963	47
23	37415680	48
24	39164619	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1

See also

James Taylor

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor.

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor
Cpt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gary

Copyist.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Pr { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Tayler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company* of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 19th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Private { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gary

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Pr. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 2 Cents

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 2 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Pr

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 70 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 70 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gary

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Plt. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78
Valley Forge
June 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 17 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th Oct until 1 May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 M^{os}

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

80

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Pr { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 167 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Gany
Copyist.

James Taylor
Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Priv. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3

Amount 11 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long

James Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor
Prv.

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

James Taylor

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cpl.*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 shill.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 shill.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Span
Copyist.

T

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Taylor

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spany

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Taylor

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist

T | *2* *Va.*
State Ref.

James Taylor
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Banks

Time

July 25

1784.

Sum

£ 71. 5. 1. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

881
Taylor Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer! Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor James

882
Taylor William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359.13047	26
2	3101	27
3	3153	28
4	3233	29
5	3289	30
6	3349	31
7	3399	32
8	3491	33
9	37415687	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Miss

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Dwyer.

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Spang
Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Tayler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

Sick burrelle ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copist.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sent Conyells Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gay

D

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 1 July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 20 cts

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & delaware

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

T 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Priv { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Taylor

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

D

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Taylor

Pr

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 March until 1 May, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

883
Thomas William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper
CARD NUMBERS

1	35910738	26
2	0803	27
3	0871	28
4	0941	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Thomas

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Duntow

Wm Thomas

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omitted in Apl.
Sick abst.

Durston

Wm Thomas
Piper, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Brunswick*

Dunton

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Thomas

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 21st Aug at.

Dunton

884
Thompson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35914000	26
2	4041	27
3	4086	28
4	4130	29
5	4176	30
6	4222	31
7	4269	32
8	4316	33
9	4343	34
10	4370	35
11	4398	36
12	4428	37
13	4463	38
14	4498	39
15	4530	40
16	4561	41
17	4595	42
18	4629	43
19	4662	44
20	4695	45
21	37415754	46
22	39171789	47
23	39164584	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergt. (Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Bgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co, of
the 2d. Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin O. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep: 8, 1778

Time to serve,

March 1st, 1780

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thomson
Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thomson
Serjt { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Thomson
Corporal

{ Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

John Thomson
Bayly

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 1778
George
June 4 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Forster

T.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Thomson
Corp.

{ Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of
2d Virginia State Regiment under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 1/2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Thompson
Sgt.

Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

Copyist.

T.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Thompson
Ensign { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d. Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kieas

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sgt. } Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thomson
Sgt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sergeant Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John T. Thompson
Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

-Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Serjt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss.

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Serjt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

2 State Va.

John Thompson
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 15th

, 1783^{2/3}

Sum

£34-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 291

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

26
State Regt
John Thompson
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Geo Pickett
June 16, 1783
£ 87. 5. 12 D. 2.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

J. H. Nicholson

882

Thompson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911830	26
2	1926	27
3	1990	28
4	2048	29
5	2258	30
6	2272	31
7	2310	32
8	2348	33
9	37415967	34
10	29164620	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep^r 9th 1778

Place Where,

Sick Morrows town

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time has to serve,

1 Mar -, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copy

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
of *Co. 1st*, {

Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Oct, 1778.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James
Copyist.

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson

Dr., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of (time), 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. [Signature]
Corporal

John Thompson
Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July to Aug, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 doll.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

John Thompson
{ Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Specimen
(545) *Copied*

John Hudson

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence


Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined service

mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.



2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Thompson
Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *11 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from the
June 78 to the 1st June
79. Being sick at the hospital
except the month of May.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

James
Copied

John Thompson
John

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
 the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. 1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Thompson
Capt.

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

Porter

1 2 Va. State

John Thompson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Mar 24th, 1784

Sum

£ 69. 5. 18 P. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

88

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

886

Thomson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Coporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson John

887

Thomson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson John

888
Tales Reuben
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409198	26
2	9233	27
3	9275	28
4	9365	29
5	9425	30
6	37416069	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Reuben Jones

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 15 March to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

J

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Jones

P2

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 May to June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. B. Lawrence

Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Jones

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Reuben Jones

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Moristown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spence

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Jones

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug. 1st to Sept. 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Injured

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Toles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist', *Mar*, 1777.

Time to serve for, *3 years*

Remarks: *at Hospital*

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyright.

887
Treachell Dawson

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treach Dawson

890
Peach Dawson

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911761	26
2	1804	27
3	1848	28
4	1902	29
5	1975	30
6	2032	31
7	2090	32
8	2134	33
9	2162	34
10	2204	35
11	2252	36
12	2282	37
13	2320	38
14	2371	39
15	37415953	40
16	37164576	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

Dawson Steele

See, { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company,

J. Steele
Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dawson Treacle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th, 1778

Place Where,

On 14 days Guard

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time has to serve,

1 Mar., 1780

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copied.

J. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hudson, Daniel

Dr., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hawson Deale

Pr., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July to Aug. 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Deale

Dawson Treacle

Det., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

3

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hudson Treadle

Pay, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st April to 1 June 17th 18.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wason, Daniel

Q. A., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *15 March to 1 May* 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3* dols. .

Time of service *1 1/2* months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *10* dols. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Spencer

3.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dawson Greake

Det., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *62/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

7.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hudson, John

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Green

John Hudson

John, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

John
Copied

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Walter S. Searles

of { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1799

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

Dawson Breaker

Del., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Dawson Breaker

John Hudson

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

J. L.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David M. Meade

J. L. { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

Hudson Treachell

Pr., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia,*

Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

Copyist,

P | *State Leg*

Dawson Trebble
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Capt Boswell*

Time *May 30*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 100 5:7. D.6.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. McKimison

(547)

Copyist.

897
Freacle Dawson

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freacle Dawson

892
Trece Dawson

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trece Dawson

893
Triplett, Nathaniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912777	26
2	2798	27
3	2823	28
4	2864	29
5	2906	30
6	2938	31
7	2972	32
8	3003	33
9	3026	34
10	39171844	35
11	39164611	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Triplett

{ Captain James Moody's Company
of the 2d Virginia State Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.
Philadelphia
Dec, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Nathaniel Triplett

{ Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

H. H. H. H. H.

Nathaniel Triplett

187, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *6 3/4 dollar.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Nathaniel Triplett

vt, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

Nathaniel Triplett

Art. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Nathl Triplett

Wt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Triplett

Prt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Nathl. Triplett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols

Time of service 14 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 93 ¹/₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted 1 Jan'y 78 of act.

being sick in Va 1 Mar 79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Triplett

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

25 | 2 State | Va.

Nathl Triplett
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 8, 1783.

Sum

£91-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

293

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T. 1 *2* *Va.* *State Regl*

Nathaniel Triplett
Sol. Ins.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

By whom drawn

Mr Strother

Time

Dec 23

1783

Sum

£ 61. S. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

88

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

894
Triphlett, Roger
2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-9125-98	26
2	2616	27
3	2634	28
4	2659	29
5	2688	30
6	2718	31
7	9075-89	32
8	12748	33
9	2780	34
10	2813	35
11	2845	36
12	2941	37
13	39166054	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Roger Triplett

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

Roger Triplett
1st Lieut. } Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Roger Triplet
1st Lieut. Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls.
Time of service 25 days
10 5 months
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month 10
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 1/3 dollars
18 3/3 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: * From 5 May to 1st June is
25 days.
* From 1st June
On account of being in Va.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Roger Triplett

Lieut. { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 31 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *X To 26 days pay at
36 ²/₃ per month.*

*Omitted in former Pay
Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hadam

up

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Triplet

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Bayles

(545)

Copyist.

Roger Triplett

1 Lieut { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Triplett

1 Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

Roger Triplett

1st Lieut. } Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Triplett

1st { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
2nd { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779?

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In arrest*

Order

Roger Triplett

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment,

Roger Triplett

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Roger Triplett

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

25

2 State

Va.

Roger Triplett
Lt Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Triplett

Day when

June 14, 1783

Sum

\$202-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

66

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

892
Triplet Nathaniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Triplet, Nathaniel

890
Frederick William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913064	26
2	3118	27
3	3170	28
4	3241	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm True

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th March until 1st May, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 100^{ths}

Time of service 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 100^{ths}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

T.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William True

Priv. { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kess

5

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Price

Arr

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 20 cts

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 20 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

G. Price

(545)

Copyist.

5 | **2** | **Virginia**
State Regiment.

William True

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 1st July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *5-1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 26 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

897
Turner John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912398	26
2	2429	27
3	2464	28
4	2502	29
5	2543	30
6	2584	31
7	2602	32
8	2620	33
9	2654	34
10	2679	35
11	2708	36
12	2739	37
13	2768	38
14	2803	39
15	2828	40
16	2857	41
17	2889	42
18	2921	43
19	2954	44
20	2986	45
21	3018	46
22	37445619	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

John Turner

Pl. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Jno Turner
Ort

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since
mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hadden

John Turner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlo when Mustd
but since joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

7 | 2 | Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg^t Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(555)

W P Roper
Coptist.

T

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

John Turner

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 15 to May 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

71

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Handman

John Turner
Prst.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Turner

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hadman

John Turner

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co: of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

7

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Turner

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in
former Pay Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

John Turner

Wt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 5 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

Prof, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

John Turner

1st Lt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

*John Turner**Art*, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Turner

{ Captain James Moody's Company
of the 2d Virginia State Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Carter

898.

Turner John

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner John

899
Humphrey, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, Robert

0 900
Humphrey, Ralph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Ralph

Humphreys, Ralph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, Ralph

907
Humphreys, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Humphreys, Robert

Humphrey, Ralph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Ralph

904
Humphrey, Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, Robert

902
Clawter Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911783	26
2	1843	27
3	1923	28
4	1958	29
5	2010	30
6	37415943	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

✓1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Vawter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778

Place Where,

Present

When Enlisted,

27th Dec^r, 1776.

Time has to serve,

27 Dec^r, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

NO Reply
Copied

Henry Van Meter

Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

Ben. Vauter

Det., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Vanter

Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: James

Nett pay roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

James

Ben. Darter

Det. { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 1/2 dols.

Time of service 1 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

Ben. Hawley

Det., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. S. Smith

906
Vest, Samuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vest, Samuel

997
West Samuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909288	26	35910425
2	9351	27	0468
3	9399	28	0500
4	9457	29	0553
5	9506	30	0546
6	9560	31	0637
7	9596	32	37416075
8	9649	33	39164706
9	9679	34	
10	9731	35	
11	9776	36	
12	9821	37	
13	9863	38	
14	9909	39	
15	9955	40	
16	10000	41	
17	0041	42	
18	0086	43	
19	0126	44	
20	0170	45	
21	0212	46	
22	0255	47	
23	0297	48	
24	0341	49	
25	0383	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel West

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Samuel Vess
Dr-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec
Capt. Middlebrook
Jan 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Vass

Pm

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherris

James Vers
Dr-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
 Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O'Neil

2

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Voss

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

Samuel Vess

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Pet- Middle Brook
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

CONW

51

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vest

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, mar, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 years

Remarks: On Command

Number of record

11

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vash

Pr

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept to 1st Oct, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrer

A

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Sam'l Vest

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Aug till 1 Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherrill

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Per

Per, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Vesh

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Saml Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Samuel Vess

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 mo^s*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from 15 April*
to the 1 June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. Hume

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vess
Capt.

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

-Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

2

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Vess

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

V

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vess
Capt.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Novell

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vass

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Moss
Capt-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sam'l Middlebrook
March 6th, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vess

PM, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Schenck

(545)

Coplist.

Samuel Cross

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook July 5th, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

Samuel Vast

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Samuel Vest
Col-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-
bank Harvest 1779
War. 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Noville
Copied.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Voss

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spencer

Samuel Vess

Col { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sam'l Vess
Oct 1, 1799.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Vess

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vest

P.M. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 1/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

N. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Ves
Dr

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 1779
Camp Smith's Grove
Sept 6 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Dr

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Samuel Bess

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 1799
Sam. Bess
August 3 1799

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Smith
Copyist.

V

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Vaso

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 11th Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

Samuel Vess

Enl-, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Smith's block
July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vero

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherren

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Voss

Dr.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Company Smith blowel
me 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

Doyle

Copyist.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Bess
Capt.

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Philadelphia 1779
Dec 17 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miller

Y 1 2

Van.
State Regt.

Samuel Viss
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Samuel Staples

Time

Sept 11, 1786

Sum

\$ 54. 50 7/10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

4000
Vest, Samuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Initiate

Initiate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vest, Samuel

909
+ Wade, David

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907713	26	35908922
2	769000	27	9004
3	7129	28	9059
4	7812	29	9164
5	7863	30	37407717
6	7913	31	16013
7	7988	32	
8	8015	33	
9	8092	34	
10	8143	35	
11	8197	36	
12	8249	37	
13	8297	38	
14	8406	39	
15	8446	40	
16	8478	41	
17	8523	42	
18	8563	43	
19	8607	44	
20	8648	45	
21	8691	46	
22	8733	47	
23	8776	48	
24	8818	49	
25	8861	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Prb.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Pvt { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1791.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waid

Priv } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted in former Pay
Rolls

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Plt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778
Camp Middlebrook.
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

David Wade

Plt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 290 lbs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. J. G. J. G.

H

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

David Waide

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Prv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 7/8 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D. P. King

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waid

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick & Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Pl

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Laura Waid

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. H. H. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Plt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Pt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Plt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

for { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th March to 1st May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Dols 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Vaid
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779
Camp Smiths Cove
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waid

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Runnshaw*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Morice*
Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Harden

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Ward

Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. Long

K

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Vaid

Rt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Camp Smith Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Trenton*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 2 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted from the 15th
Mar. 1779 to 4 June 2 1/2 months

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

A

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Plt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*.

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Var*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

K

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

David Waide

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Prv { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copper

K

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Haide

Pr, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waide

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. J. [Signature]

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Haide

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Camp Middle Brook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hurdson

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Waid

Priv. { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Corr

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Kaid

Pvt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smiths Clove
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

June 10 Left at
Morice Town sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hurdman

Copyist.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Wade

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^l Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

(Sick V. Forge)

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

W | 2 | Va
State Regt

David Wade
2d Va State Regt

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records

25

(548d)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist.

970
Madd. David

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madd. David

911
Maide, David

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maide, David

912
Walden George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35910670

26

2 0733

27

3 0798

28

4 0867

29

5 0936

30

6 1004

31

7 1069

32

8 1106

33

9 1144

34

10 1192

35

11 1237

36

12 1290

37

13 1339

38

14 1389

39

15 1439

40

16 1490

41

17 1543

42

18 1593

43

19 1643

44

20 1695

45

21 37415742

46

22 5864

47

23 29172280

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Corpl. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Corpl.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former
pay roll.

Denton

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Walden

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

Dunton

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep^r 8th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Number of record

8

(545m)

W. A. Ripley
Copyist.

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Walden

Corpl.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo. (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Dunton

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Denton

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Purinton

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden
Corpl,

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walding
Cpl.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service $1\frac{1}{2}$ months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden
Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Of

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Geo. Walden

Corpl., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/3 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Corpl. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service $\frac{1}{4}$ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

George Waldin
Corpl, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Walden
Corp

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden

Corpl. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

W | 2 State | Va.

George Walden
Sgt & Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Jno Taylor

Day when

Aug 1, 1783.

Sum

£83-15-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

314

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Walden
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for
on Account of their being absent Months of
June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Geo. Walden Capt - 14 2/3

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

913
Walden, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33914015
2	4069
3	4115
4	4150
5	4203
6	4241
7	4302
8	4416
9	4448
10	4487
11	4517
12	4547
13	4577
14	4617
15	4651
16	4684
17	4719
18	37407710
19	15773
20	371457348
21	39172263
22	39164929
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Walden
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wolder

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778

Time to serve,

March 1st, 1780

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W P Ripley
Capt.

N.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wolden
Cvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Walden
Capt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July to Aug. 1, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Haldon
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Holden
Capt.

{ Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

no. Walden

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Galley Forge
June 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Weldon
Capt.

(Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of
2d Virginia State Regiment under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Holden
Capt.

(Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Int.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wolden
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: 6⁷/₃ dollars.

Time of service: mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence: 10 dollars.

Amount: 16⁷/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file N 17. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Kolder
Cpt. {

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wolden
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Weldon
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars
month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Walden
Cvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Holden
Capt.

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Kolder

Priv.; { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Holden
Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Pay-Roll —

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deducted in former
pay rolls.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Holden
Capt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reducted in former pay
Rolls

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W

2 State

Va.

John Walden
Cope Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Taylor

Day when

July 14

, 1783.

Sum

£64-10-30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

815

(547)

RWC

Copyist.

N

2

Va.
State Reg.

John Malden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Wm Reynolds
June 18, 1787.
£ 59. 5. 11. D. S.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Malkin

Copyist.

40 | 2 | Va. State Regt.

John Walden
2^d Va. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(648d)

R E Wins

Copyst.

W

Va.

John Walden

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 57

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

9/14
+ Marden, Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909176	26	35910535
2	9224	27	0560
3	9302	28	0604
4	9352	29	0645
5	9400	30	37416055
6	9447	31	39164719
7	9521	32	4765
8	9611	33	
9	9699	34	
10	9801	35	
11	9867	36	
12	9913	37	
13	9962	38	
14	35910007	39	
15	0048	40	
16	0093	41	
17	0133	42	
18	0177	43	
19	0219	44	
20	0262	45	
21	0319	46	
22	0362	47	
23	0390	48	
24	0450	49	
25	0476	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Walden

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec - 1778
Capt. Middlebrook
Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at N. Winsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Mills

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Technical *Walden*

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Cam. at Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

OK

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isachiah Walden

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Orville
Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Walden

Pr

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *1 Sept. to 1 Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack^h Walden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t, *Mar*, 1777

Time to serve for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record

11

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack "Walden"

Pvt.

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug till 1 Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Walden

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zach' Walden

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrill

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zachariah Walden

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. S. Spencer

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Walden

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 of March to 1 May 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach. Walden

Plt- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Philadelphia 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Walden

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack' Walden

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Jack Walden

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shaver

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Walden

P. M.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zach Waldin

Pl-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-
Camp Haverstraw
Nov. 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Light Infy

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. D. Mills
Copyist.

State No. _____

Jack Walden

Dr. { Captain Boswell's Co. of
Virginia State Reg't com

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month.

of

Roll dated

144
Barth Ramapough, 1779.
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

340.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Light Infantry

... *This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copy

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jack Waldon

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Spencer

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zachariah Walden

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 11th Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrer

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

M
Ma *Machan* *Walden*

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Walden

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Enlist
Machariah Walden
{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 9
banf. Smith's Co
1779
1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

D. O. Viles

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Malden
Capt- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
Capt. Smith's Co.
July 9 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joshua Walden

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Chivers

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Morden

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 12 1779
Smiths Cove

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Zachariah Walden

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Machen *Walden*

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

[Signature]

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Walden

Is

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 7 mo^s

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in former P Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrill

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack Walden

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

My Phener

(545)

Copyist.

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Machenah Walden
Sol-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Walden

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Machen
Enl- Machen

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

File
Company Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Machen
Int

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan'y
Sam'l Middlebrook
Feb'y 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Dr. Miles

M | *2* *1/a.*
State Regt

Zach. Walden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm White

Time

April 3

1783

Sum

£ 59. S. 3. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Peterson
Copyist.

M | *2*

9/a.

State Regt

Zachariah Walden
Corp. Ly.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col. J. Taylor

Time

July 14

1783.

Sum

£ 58. 5. 18. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

912
Walden George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden George

976
Walden Zack

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden Zachariah

917
Walden George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden George

977
Walden George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912377	26
2	2408	27
3	2446	28
4	2484	29
5	2522	30
6	2561	31
7	2599	32
8	2617	33
9	2635	34
10	2660	35
11	2689	36
12	2719	37
13	35907590	38
14	912749	39
15	2781	40
16	2814	41
17	2846	42
18	2877	43
19	2909	44
20	2942	45
21	2974	46
22	3006	47
23	37466288	48
24	39162010	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 47 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

H. A. A. A. A.

Copyist.

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

Ensign

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

W |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

Ensn., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haraman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Linn Walker

2 Linn { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Difference pay
between Ensign and Lieut.
from 27 April to the 1 July
1778 is 13 ²/₃ dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Bugher

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

2 Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 3/4 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Leven Walker

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service * 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars
* 13 $\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: * For difference of pay
in Lieut & Ensn. from 27 Apl. to
th 1 July. Returned and drew
pay as Ensn. when entitled to
Lieutenant

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Levin Walker

1st Lieut. } Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haraman

(545)

Copied.

It

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Green Walker

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Harmon

QK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Leven Walker

2 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Handman

W-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Devin Walker

2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
2d Co. { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 27, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

7

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

Harman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewen Walker

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36²/₃ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lawen Walker

2d Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Maddy's Company.

Harrison

[Handwritten signature]

Va.

Walker

25

Appears as shown below on a

Report of Inspection

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Irma

, 1779.

Line, Virginia

Regt. 2nd Dr. R.

Captⁿ Name, Kudson

Subaltⁿ Name, Lt Walker

Serj^{ts}, 3; R. & F., 4

Wanting,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5184)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Leyn Walker

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Husman

Leven Walker

2d Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 52 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

LH

{ Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Farman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

Lieut. { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 3/4 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

Harman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

Lieut, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Walker

St

{ Captain James Moody's Company
of the 2d Virginia State Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 20*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Carter

M

2 State

Va.

Lovin Walker
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading: -

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

April 1, 178

Sum

£ 291. 5. 8. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

13

(547)

J. M. McKim
Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909193	26	35910346
2	9244	27	0393
3	9276	28	0430
4	9337	29	0478
5	9385	30	0515
6	9439	31	0563
7	9495	32	0606
8	9549	33	0647
9	9585	34	37416033
10	9638	35	
11	9673	36	
12	9725	37	
13	9788	38	
14	9815	39	
15	9873	40	
16	9919	41	
17	9964	42	
18	35910009	43	
19	0050	44	
20	0095	45	
21	0136	46	
22	0180	47	
23	0222	48	
24	0265	49	
25	0304	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

M
Charles Wall
On

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

For
Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

NOV 1778

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Mall
Dr-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Phar. Wall

Enl-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Camp Middle Brook
May 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Forster

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

Charles Wall

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Maehen Boswell's Company.

Maehen

Charles Wall

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 of March to 1 May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherrin

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

Pvt

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Cpt

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1. Sept. to 1 Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Chen

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t,

May 2, 1777.

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. R. R. R.
Copyright.

Chas Wall

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug till 1 Sept, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen-Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mr

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Chas Wall

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherman

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Chas Mace

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Hester

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.
Camp Smith's place
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Wall

Nr 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

Dr- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated *Company Smith's* *1779*
July 9 *1779*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Maches Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Cha: Wall

Pvt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Wall

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Charles Wall

Col. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Cambridge
Oct 1 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

2

Chander Male
Capt. Machen Boswell
Virginia State Reformatory

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

A p p e a r s o n

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named above~~ for the month

of

Roll dated

Organization named above for the month
 July, 1779.
 Camp. Lancaster
 August 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

Copyist

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shinn

(545)

Copyist.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May Smith 1779
June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. V. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

PM

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherman

Mr. Charles M. Hall

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't. commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Samuel Middlebrooks
July 3, 1779.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Spencer

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Charles Malle

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1779
Capt. Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Boyle
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Heron

(545)

Copyist.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Mall

Enl-

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co, in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779
Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Mall

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherrill

(545)

Copyist.

22

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

Pr { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Mr
Charles Wall

Dr - { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Philadelphia 1779
Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Hill

Mr
Charles Wall
Enl-

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April
Camp Middle Brook
May, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Cover

Charles Wall

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service None

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.
(545) Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Wall

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Spencer

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thas Wall

Enl- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- 1779
Roll dated Jan- Haverstraw
Nov. 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Donnell

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Wall

Pm, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Schenck

Copyist.

Maller, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910675	26
2	0741	27
3	0806	28
4	0921	29
5	0987	30
6	1054	31
7	1093	32
8	1130	33
9	1160	34
10	1204	35
11	1251	36
12	1296	37
13	1347	38
14	1395	39
15	1446	40
16	1496	41
17	1549	42
18	1599	43
19	1649	44
20	1701	45
21	37415903	46
22	39164817	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Waller

Cot.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 15 to May 1, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Waller

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Danston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Danl. Waller

Cvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Dunton

Pl.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

David Waller

Col., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Princeton*

Dunton

26

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Waller

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Dunton

Dan^l Haller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

White Plains

Sep^r 18th, 1778.

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Prince Town

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Walker

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

D. Winston

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Danl. Waller

Cor

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Deducted in former
P. Rolls.*

Durston

24

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Danl. Waller

Plt

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Danl. Waller

Det., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Staller

Cpt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

OK

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Waller

Int., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Daniel Waller

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Walker

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Waller

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Driscoll

Daniel Waller
Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston
(545) Copyist.

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Koller

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Waller

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Skaller

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Kaller

1st Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Waller

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Va.

2

State Regt

Daniel Warner or Waller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

June 14.

1784.

Sum

£ 63. S. 7. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

(647)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914751	26	35995335
2	4801	27	5377
3	4849	28	5420
4	4898	29	5461
5	4974	30	5504
6	5026	31	5550
7	5078	32	5612
8	5129	33	5654
9	5180	34	5693
10	5231	35	37415842
11	35994729	36	39164744
12	4739	37	
13	4794	38	
14	4831	39	
15	4886	40	
16	4928	41	
17	4969	42	
18	5010	43	
19	5041	44	
20	5083	45	
21	5123	46	
22	5164	47	
23	5208	48	
24	5251	49	
25	5293	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

201, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec-24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Pt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in former
Pay Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pt.

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on--

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec - 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁶ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²⁶ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Walter

priv. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Waller

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Porter

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Co., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the March, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Plt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *White Plains*

Sep. 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t, _____, 17

Time to serve, *March 1, 1780*

Remarks: *Valley Forge Sick*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Haller

Cor., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-1 to Oct-1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to Apr 15, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Waller

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 15 to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1/2 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's. Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perkins

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Waller

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1. to June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :
be

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Waller

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1. to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forster

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Capt

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

201. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(548)

Elliott

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Smith

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Pt { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pt

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5 -

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Plt - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Plt

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

cap; { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Adj General*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Capt { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Capt

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

pos., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Glen*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Pt 1 } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Probs

44

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

N |

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Waller

Plt } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Plt

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapan*

Augt. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Picquet*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Waller

Porter } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

44-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Haller

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove
Sept - 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Waller

Plt } **Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.***

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Phillip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Plt

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Waller

Plt, } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Waller

Porter, { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Phillip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Porter

Va.

M

|

2

| State Regt

Wm Waller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 2

, 1783.

Sum

£ 56. S. 17. P. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

421a
Warday Joseph

Second
Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187809	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment

Joseph Warday

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

922
Ward, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909186	26
2	9237	27
3	9303	28
4	9355	29
5	9417	30
6	9475	31
7	9537	32
8	9627	33
9	37416065	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ware

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. H. H.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Ware

Pm, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Aug till 1 Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Shivers

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ware

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t, *Mar.*, 1777.

Time to serve for, *3 years*

Remarks:

at Hospital

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Ware

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrer

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ware

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

James Ware

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 of March to 1 May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

Mr. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ware

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Nov
Camp at Middleboro
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Died at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Ware

Pr, { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ware

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
1778
1778
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died at Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Miller
Copyist.

923
Warner, Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35909474
2 9519
3 9609
4 9710
5 37416069

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Daniel Warner

Per, { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shoen

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dan L. Warner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t,

Mar, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist

W
1
Daniel Warner

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Miller

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Dr- Daniel Warner

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*by Camp Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1778*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick at New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Miles
Coptist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

W
Daniel Warner

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan'y 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disd 25 Dec. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miles
Copyist.

924
Watts William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912385	26
2	2415	27
3	2479	28
4	2516	29
5	2547	30
6	2586	31
7	2810	32
8	2833	33
9	2862	34
10	2890	35
11	2922	36
12	2955	37
13	2987	38
14	3019	39
15	37415633	40
16	39164878	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Watts

Trifer, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

H. A. H. H. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam Wattle

Pt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

Hackman

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Watts

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr Watts

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Watts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg^t Commanded by Colo Greg-
ory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(555)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

It

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Watts

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Watts

finger, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudson

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Watts

PT, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545)

Handman

Copyist.

N |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hattis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *53 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick West Point joined
since mustered.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Hardman

V

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Watts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Watts

{ Captain James Moody's Company
of the 2d Virginia State Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Order

William Watts

Plt, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16³ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Haskman

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Watts

Sept., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *163 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Watts

Watts, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

V

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Hattis

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Kardman

W 1 2 Va. State Regt.

Wm. Watts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Apr 23, 1785.

Sum £55. 8. 10. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

9250
Naugh James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35909200

2 9234

3 9279

4 9332

5 9384

6 9455

7 9496

8 9550

9 9586

10 9639

11 9693

12 9745

13 9785

14 9835

15 9887

16 9933

17 9970

18 35910015

19 0055

20 0078

21 0142

22 0186

23 0228

24 0271

25 0310

26 35910352

27 0399

28 0437

29 0484

30 0522

31 0569

32 0612

33 0653

34 37416037

35 39164866

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W |

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Mangh

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Sherman

W 1 2 Virginia State Regiment.
James Maugh
Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated *Sept. Middle Brdr*
Jan'y 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Burning Coal*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Q. V. V.
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Waugh

Per

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Lawrence

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James March
Det-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Det-
Camp Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

D. V. V. V.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James W. W. W.

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 of March to 1 May, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. W.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James M. Harg

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 May to 1 June, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. H. Harg

Copyist.

James Warrgh

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Vaughn

Pr

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept to 1 Oct, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

Res Mangh

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1 Aug till 1 Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin
(545) Copyist.

94

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Haugh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist,

July 21, 1777

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

Romer Mough

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Sherrer

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James M. Mather
Col-

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. at Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Dr. W. M. W. M. W.

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. S. S.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Naugh

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co, of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Schenck

James Naugh
Dr. { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*
Roll dated *Philadelphia*, 1779.
Dec. 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *2 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Dr. Naugh
(548) Copyist.

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Maugh

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. M. Spencer

James Warrick

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1789.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James M. Munch

Capt.

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. Smith's Co. 1779.
Sept 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

James M. Munch

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Murch
Dr

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
Smith's block
July 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Spicer

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Mangh

PM

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

James Maugh
Art-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
 Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Camp. Hampton
August 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Donnell
 Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Maugh
Col -

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-1779
Camp. Haverstraw
Nov-1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James W. Wagh

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1794
Capt. James Wagh
Oct 1794

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Wagh

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Waugh

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sharver

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Mach

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March
Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board and Coaling

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Noville

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Naugh

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Sherwin

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Wauke

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Schenck

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James M. Vane

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Burning Coal

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Mangh

Cpr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

McSherry

W
James M. Vane
Oct

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Smith's Blount
June 12, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Doyle

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Mangh

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 1/2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *omitted from 15 March*
to the 1 June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Sherrin

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

James Mangh

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Camp Middle Brook
May 7, 1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

James Mangh

(548)

Copied.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Mough

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Sherris

James March

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

*James
Camp Middlebrook
July 5, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

James
Copyist.

M

2

No.

State Regt

James Haugh
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Andrew Dohalla

Time

Dec. 21.

, 1784.

Sum

£ 49. 5. 8. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

96

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

420
Weaver, Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911754	26
2	1794	27
3	1865	28
4	1885	29
5	1947	30
6	2041	31
7	2085	32
8	2128	33
9	2179	34
10	37415927	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

4

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jack a Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Reg^t,
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Sept 9th 1778*

Place Where, *Present*

When Enlisted, *12 Feb - 1778*

Time has to serve, *12 Feb - 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W P Ripley
Copyist.

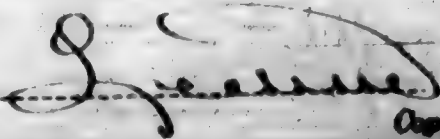
Zachariah Weaver
Dr., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of 15 March to 1 May 1778.
Commencement of time () 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 1/2 months
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 10 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.


(645) Carrist

W. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Weaver

Dr., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *15* *April* to *1 June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62* *3* *doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *62* *3* *doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]
Captain

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zachariah Weaver

Pl, { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W. I.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josh. Weaver

Q. A., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 July to 1 Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of (time) *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Lucius
Copied

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isabella Weaver

Wm., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joshua Weaver

Dr., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Sept to 1 Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *62 1/3*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick & absent*.....

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josh. Weaver

Par., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]
Copied

W.

John Weaver

Qu., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll.*

Time of service *8/30 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1²/₃ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

W. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josh. Weaver

J. J., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Josh. Weaver

927

Edon Augustine
Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

filed with

Edon Augustine

927
Weedon Augustine
2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weedon Augustine

928.
Weedon, Augustine

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weedon, Augustine

929
+ *Weldon Augustine*

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911815	26
2	3200	27
3	3256	28
4	3310	29
5	3366	30
6	3419	31
7	3452	32
8	3505	33
9	3537	34
10	3576	35
11	3616	36
12	3655	37
13	3690	38
14	3724	39
15	3761	40
16	3798	41
17	3835	42
18	3874	43
19	3914	44
20	3955	45
21	37415648	46
22	29164891	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Aug^e - Weedon

Sept, { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augl Weiden

Sgt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Needen

Sergt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

August Weedon

Sergt

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weeden

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep 29th, 1778,

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Needen

Sergt. { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Aug Weeden

Sgt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dalls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Kieden

Sgt., { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1778.
Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kies

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Det. { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1¹/₂ mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[Signature]

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Sgt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Needon
Serjt, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Gray
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Needan

Sgt

Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 1/2

Amount

14 7/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Sgt.

Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Agt, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Sergt. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Pang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augt. Needen

Seyt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Long
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dalls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Aug 1 + Wedon

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Acgt. Needen

Sgt.

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang
Copied.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Needon

Sgt, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Augustine Weedon

Serg

Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

N 1 2 *7/2* *Book*

Augustus Needon
Serj Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

July 2, 178*3*

Sum

£ 61. 5. 5 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

96
J. W. Wilkerson

(547)

Copyist.

Nelch Nathaniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910663	26	33907671
2	0726	27	7672
3	0792	28	35995627
4	0861	29	5669
5	0930	30	5711
6	0998	31	37415752
7	1064	32	39162006
8	1101	33	
9	1138	34	
10	35907537	35	
11	7538	36	
12	7554	37	
13	7553	38	
14	7567	39	
15	7568	40	
16	7579	41	
17	7595	42	
18	7615	43	
19	7616	44	
20	7630	45	
21	7629	46	
22	7643	47	
23	7644	48	
24	7658	49	
25	7657	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathl. Welch

1 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Welch

1 Lt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount 36 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Welch

1 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. L. Welch

1 Genl. } Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathl Welch

1 Lt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. L. Welch

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath. L. Welch

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Welch

1 Lt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

21

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathaniel Welch

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
Dr. H. H. H. 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 19/30 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 14 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 13 Jan 79

W. H. H.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Melch
Lieut.

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 10 Dollars

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Forville

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
Q. M. L.

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 13 Dec 17

Pay per month, 1 mo

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service, 10 Dec

Subsistence, 23 Dec

Amount, 23 Dec

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Mills

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl Welch

Capt.

Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Additional subsistence as
2d. M. from 28 Aug to 14 Sept-
90 Dollars*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

For

N

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nathaniel Welch

Capt. } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *48 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *248 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's, and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

Capt - { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: The difference between Lt + Capt 1 May
to 1 Sept - Dollars for Month 53 1/2 - Subsistence 82 1/2
Amt in Dollars 135 1/2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
La Harpe

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 12 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence { to 18th August, 17 days 2 2/3 Dols
remainder of month, 14 days 4 2/3 Dols

Amount in dollars 65-1/3

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

071

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Pay per month

Time of service

Subsistence { to 18th August, 17 days 2²³/₁₀₀ Dollars
remainder of month, 14 days 4⁶²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount in dollars

Remarks :

W. V. C.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

Lt, { 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brént.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 12 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doville

Wm. H. Mitchell
Wm. H. Mitchell

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Mitchell

Mr. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Until March
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 22 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Wells

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20 Mills

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
Dr. Hasty

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowell

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
Lieut

2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Miller

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch
Private

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conville

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

1st Lt. { 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donnell

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Welch

Wt

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 36²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. V.

M. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathl. Welch
2d Vir.

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

71

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, Jan 13, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Nath Welch

1st, { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot
C, { commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook, *May 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 24*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Porter

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nathaniel Welch

{ 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

79

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

26/3 Dells

Pay per month

1 m 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dells

Amount

36 2/3 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Civil

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nath^l Welch
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for
on Account of their being absent Months of
June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x
Nath^l Welch Lieut.

* List torn

Name appears on List
only as signature.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W P Ripley
Capt.

N

2 State

Va.

Nathaniel Welch
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

French Strother

Day when drawn

26, 178

Sum

£ 371. 5. 4. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

13

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

439
Westmoreland Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland Jesse

932
Westmoreland Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland Joseph

938
Westmoreland Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland Jesse

Westmoreland, Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland, Joseph

822
Westmoreland Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland Jesse

939
Westmoreland Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland Joseph

937
Westmoreland, Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33910693	26
2	0759	27
3	0824	28
4	0893	29
5	0945	30
6	1028	31
7	1081	32
8	1118	33
9	1171	34
10	1222	35
11	1263	36
12	1708	37
13	1484	38
14	1511	39
15	1556	40
16	1686	41
17	1636	42
18	37415750	43
19	5861	44
20	164804	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Geesey Keenoland

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland

Cor, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jessie Westmoland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sept 8th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

on Com^d with artillery

Number of record

8

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jersee Westmoreland

Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland

Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former
P. Rolls.

Dunton

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jessie Westmoreland
Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland

Cor. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

54.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jessy Kesmorland
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

H.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jesse Westmoreland
Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, Absent*

Dunton

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

26.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoland

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Jesse Westmoreland
Out, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunston

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland
Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

54.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoland
Capt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Darnton

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland
Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoland

Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland
Capt

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoreland

Cvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $26\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omitted in March,

Apr & May. joined.

since mustered

Durston

134
Va.
State Regt

Jesse Westmoreland
Sol. Inf.

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Mar 24th, 1784.

Sum

£. 59. S. 18. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

94

5; page 94
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

Copyist.

4

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Westmoland
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for
on Account of their being absent Months of
June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jesse Westmoland (Private) - - 6²/₃

7 List torn

Number of record;

5

(545m)

W. R. P. ply
Copy.

938.
Westmoreland Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910694	26
2	0760	27
3	0825	28
4	0920	29
5	0990	30
6	1057	31
7	1095	32
8	1132	33
9	1162	34
10	1205	35
11	1252	36
12	1315	37
13	1361	38
14	1416	39
15	1461	40
16	1503	41
17	1563	42
18	1613	43
19	1715	44
20	37415906	45
21	39164805	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoreland
Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo - 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Ok.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Mesmorland

Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoreland

Cor. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Gov. Westmoreland
Cut., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Westmoreland

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

OK.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Westmoreland

Cor., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Princeton*

Sumton

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoland
Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Durston

Joseph Westmoreland
Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abet.*

Durston

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoreland
Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deducted in former
P. Rolls.*

Durston

71

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Westmoland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

White Plains

Sept 28th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Prince Town

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Westmoland
Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Westmoreland
Co., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/8 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dumton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Westmoreland
Capt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Westmoreland
Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Westmoreland

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmorland

Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. H. Westmoreland

Qu., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoreland
Out, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Westmoreland
Cut, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Stearns
Pvt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

N

2

Va.
State Regt.

Joseph Westmoreland
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Mar 24, 1784.

Sum

£ 57 . 5 . 18 . D . 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

939
Westmoreland, Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westmoreland, Joseph

940
Weaver, Zachariah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver, Zachariah

941
Wheeler John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910788	26
2	0853	27
3	0913	28
4	0984	29
5	1052	30
6	1091	31
7	1128	32
8	1178	33
9	1229	34
10	1267	35
11	1301	36
12	1351	37
13	1414	38
14	1449	39
15	1512	40
16	1564	41
17	1614	42
18	1663	43
19	1716	44
20	37415900	45
21	29164739	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

/ See also

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheely
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former
P. Rolls

Durston

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wheeley
Col.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John O'Heely
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John X. Wheely
Pvt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co, in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wheelley
Col.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted in April*
Sick abst.

Dunton

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wheeler

Cpt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Valley Forge*

Durston

D.H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeley

Cvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo. (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Dunton

John Wheelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Comp' of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *White Plains*
Sep 28th, 1778 .

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap' 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks: *Sick V. Forge*

Number of record:

8
(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Cor.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheley
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wheeley
Cvt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheelley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Cvt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Durston

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Whealey
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount 11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wheeler
Cor.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Dunton

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Oct, {

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wheeler
Capt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

11

State of

John Whieley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 26

, 1783.

Sum

£ 59. 8. 12. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

92

(547)

J. W. Millman
Copist.

94
Wheely, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheely, John

Wholey, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wholey, John

1943
White Abraham

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914765	26	35995360
2	4828	27	5403
3	4876	28	5445
4	4925	29	5487
5	4978	30	5529
6	5030	31	5547
7	5060	32	5602
8	5111	33	5645
9	5162	34	5681
10	5213	35	37415824
11	5257	36	39164830
12	35994754	37	
13	4806	38	
14	4846	39	
15	4899	40	
16	4940	41	
17	4982	42	
18	5023	43	
19	5065	44	
20	5108	45	
21	5150	46	
22	5191	47	
23	5232	48	
24	5275	49	
25	5317	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Priv, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Bayles

H

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

ser. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Plt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Pl-, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

9/11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

ser., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Pt - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deducted in former
Pay Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

priv., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec - 24 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks ; .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E. E. E.

74

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 26., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. L. White

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abraham White

Col., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep. 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t,

26 Feby, 1777

Time to serve,

26 Feby, 1780

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of record:

7

(645m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraam White

201, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Tallafarro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Eleva

N 1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abraham White

Col-

, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 15 to Apr 15*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

N

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 15 to May 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 ¹/₂ Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and, Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1. to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

White Plains.

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Shenandoah Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. L. Moore

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perkins

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

February 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Pl-1 } Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cook

11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

Cot, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

capt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

N

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Porter, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

76.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Pr, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

44

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

per. { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, 'com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith, 1779.
June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Pt -, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forster

11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. Smith

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Pl-, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

Por., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapur*
Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abram White

Plt, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Plt

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram White

pr.; { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Clear*
Sept 6. 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Abraham White

Pr, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham White

Port, } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Port

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abm White

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Capt

W

2

24.
State Regt

Abraham White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

July 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 57 : 5. 7. D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

95

(547)

J. M. McKimison
Copyist.

White, James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911915	26
2	1967	27
3	2013	28
4	2087	29
5	2131	30
6	2172	31
7	2214	32
8	2256	33
9	2278	34
10	2316	35
11	2363	36
12	37415947	37
13	37164716	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W. J.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

Do., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service 3 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Committed from

15 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James White

W. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

{ Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

Copyist

94

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S. Regt
of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they
are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th 1778.

Place Where,

Present.

When Enlisted,

, 17

Time has to serve,

1st Mar., 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. P. Rifeley

Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John White

{ Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 67/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Asst White

Re, { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Green

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James White

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White.

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White
Porter

{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.

Camp Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

Porter

Copies.

W. I.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

Rev., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James White

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White
of { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hud-
son's Company.

James White

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

P. R., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James White

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

James White

of { Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

James

James White
{ Capt. John Hudson's Company of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 doll.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

W 1 2

2a
State Regt

James White
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Rankine

Time

March 18, 1783

Sum

£ 57. S. 18. D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Whitlock⁴⁴ Reuben

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910665	26
2	909211	27
3	9259	28
4	9314	29
5	9371	30
6	9427	31
7	9484	32
8	9574	33
9	9715	34
10	37416082	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reubin Whitlock

Sgt. Maj. Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durton

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Whitlock

Engr., { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ruben Whitlock

Ensign, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Reuben Whitlock

Ensign; { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ruben Whitlock

dear, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug till 1 Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 57 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deficiency from Jr 29 above
until Jr. 1 of August, for Mr Whitlock
6 2/3 Dollars per Month. He is drawn
pay as Ensign who is entitled to a Lieutenant's pay

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Shivers

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben⁺ Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778

Time of Enlist^t, , 17.

Time to serve for,

Remarks: *x x x*

Reuben Whitlock Lieut

*x Name appears on List
as signature only.*

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment,**

Ruben Whitlock

2d Lieut.

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherman

2
 Virginia
 State Regiment.
 Reuben Whitlock
 2nd Lt., { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
 Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Reuben Whitlock
22- { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. 1

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ruben Whitlock

2 Lt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17/30 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Resigned*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. J. Scherer

946
Whitlow, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlow, Francis

Whitlow⁹⁴⁷ Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlow Thomas

Wp. 4406
Whitlow, Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910858	26
2	0904	27
3	0863	28
4	1043	29
5	1179	30
6	1215	31
7	1258	32
8	1297	33
9	1348	34
10	1396	35
11	1447	36
12	1517	37
13	1576	38
14	1626	39
15	1675	40
16	1732	41
17	372415879	42
18	29164816	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitloe

Col., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

26

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitloe

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep 28th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W O Ripling
Copyist

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment

Francis Whitlow

Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Durston

21

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Francis Whitlow

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deducted from
former Pay Rolls.*

Purinton

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

For { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Cor.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Fras. Dr. Hittlow

Dr., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Dunton

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Fras. Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/8 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Pos, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Fras. Whitlow

Cor., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunston

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Whitlow

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gras. Whitlow

Cvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Francis Whitlow

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 7/13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Durston

Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlow

Cpt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

W | *2* *16.*
State Regt
Francis Whitlow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book.

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*
Time *June 11.*, 178 *4*.
Sum *£ 59. S. 11. D. 7.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

94
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyst.

449
Whitlow, Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910856	26
2	0910	27
3	0965	28
4	1044	29
5	1180	30
6	1217	31
7	1259	32
8	1314	33
9	1360	34
10	1415	35
11	1460	36
12	1521	37
13	1580	38
14	1630	39
15	1679	40
16	1728	41
17	37415881	42
18	29164868	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Virginia
State Register

Thomas Whitlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep^r 8th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

(545m)

W. P. Repley
Copyist

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Phos. Whitloe

Cot., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

H.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos. Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Whitlow

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Whitlow

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd since mustered
Deducted from former
Pay Rolls*

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick abs't.

Denton

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlow

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Durston

24

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos. Whitlow
Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Darnton

St.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

OK.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Whitlow

Cor., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos. Whitlow

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Durston

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlaw

Cor, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Whitlaw

Pr., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

1781

2

Va.
State Regt

Thomas Whitlow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

July 26, 1785

Sum

£9. 5. 11. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

96

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

950
Whitlow Francis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlow Francis

451
Wibling William

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wibling William

952
Hilbing William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910714	26
2	0779	27
3	0844	28
4	0900	29
5	0961	30
6	1042	31
7	1099	32
8	1136	33
9	1167	34
10	1209	35
11	1274	36
12	1324	37
13	1372	38
14	1433	39
15	1470	40
16	1509	41
17	1561	42
18	1611	43
19	1661	44
20	1713	45
21	37415747	46
22	5877	47
23	39164775	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Kibling

Priv

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

4

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Wiblin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

White Plains

Sep 28th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W O R. R. R.
Copying

24

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Stabbing

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

Durston

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Whipling

Priv.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined since mustered*

Deducted in former P. R.

Dinton

Wm Webber

Cot, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Join'd since mustered

Dunton

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Kibling

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo - 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William H. Kiblin

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Whiting

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick abst.*

Drummond

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Wibling

Co., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

St.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Kiblin

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service Mos (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Am Skibling

For, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Kebling

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Of

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Of *Wibling*
Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Dunton

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Kibling
Cor

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Purinton

DA

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Kibling

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Purston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Whibling

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dinton

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Skibling

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Of.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Kibling

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Kebling

1st, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Inspector

Dr.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Skibling
Cut, {

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Whibling

Pos, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 3/8 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Durston

Copyist.

94

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hiblin
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for
on Account of their being absent Months of
June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Hiblin (Private) - 6²/₃

Number of record:

5

(645m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright.

929
Myatt Edward

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt Edward

954
Myatt John

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt John

955
Wyatt Pitman

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyatt Pitman

956
+ Wilkerson Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910709	26
2	0774	27
3	0839	28
4	0885	29
5	0970	30
6	1045	31
7	1086	32
8	1124	33
9	1155	34
10	1211	35
11	1253	36
12	1331	37
13	1382	38
14	1411	39
15	1478	40
16	1531	41
17	1574	42
18	1624	43
19	1672	44
20	1726	45
21	37415886	46
22	29164862	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Dr.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick abst.*

Durston

H

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Wilkinson

Plt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deducted in former
P. Rolls.*

Durston

OK.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Wilkinson

Plt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Wilkinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Wilkerson

Plt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bern. Wilkerson

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja Wilkinson
Pot

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

OK

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj. Wilkinson
Plt.

{ Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjⁿ Wilkerson

Sub, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

4

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

White Plains

Sep 18th, 1778

NOTE.—“The within Soldiers are to serve un-
till March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H
Dudley Cap^t 2 V. S. R.”

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. O. Rifeley
Copyist

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Wilkerson

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Wilkerson

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

DA

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Wilkerson

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunston

21.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Wilkerson

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Wilkinson

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Ok.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Wilkinson
Priv., {

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Wilkerson

1st, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Wilkinson

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

Of

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benja Wilkerson

Priv, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

24.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Wilkerson

Priv., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dinton

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Wilkerson

Put, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Durston

M

2

Va.
State Regt

Benjamin McKerson
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn *Wm Shopshire*

Time *Nov. 30.*, 178*4*.

Sum *£57. 5. 19. D. 5.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKerson

Copyist.

937
Wilkinson Benjamin
2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Benjamin

958
Williams, Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909219	26	35910370
2	9267	27	0416
3	9322	28	0458
4	9379	29	0501
5	9435	30	0540
6	9493	31	0586
7	9548	32	0624
8	9583	33	37416029
9	9639	34	
10	9671	35	
11	9723	36	
12	9767	37	
13	9813	38	
14	9857	39	
15	9903	40	
16	9946	41	
17	9991	42	
18	910033	43	
19	0076	44	
20	0117	45	
21	0160	46	
22	0201	47	
23	0245	48	
24	0287	49	
25	0331	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj. Williams
Drum

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan 16, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. N. Mills

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj. Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj Williams
Drum

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct -
Benj Williams
Dec. 27, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Williams

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Bang^{er} Williams

Drum^{mer}

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deducted in former
Pay Rolls.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benny Williams
Drum

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Camp Middle Brook
Dec 27, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

*Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

James

M |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Sherrin

Copyist.

94

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj^a Williams

Appears with the rank of *Drum^a* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, *Mar.*, 1777.

Time to serve for,

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. P. Rife
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benj.^a Williams

Drum^r, { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 May to 1 June, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Shener

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjⁿ Williams

Drum, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Beyⁿ Williams

Drum, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Banyⁿ Williams

Drum^r; { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug^r till 1 Sept^r, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Benjamin Williams

Drum, { Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Williams
Drum

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779
Camp. Mamaroneck
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Williams

Benjamin Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benny Williams
Drum

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct -
Sam'l Haverstrait
War
1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Boswell

Ben Williams

Detm? { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot,
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10.

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherman

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Williams

Drum, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Var
Philadelphia, 1779.
Dec-17, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Forville

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben Williams

*Term*¹ { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *17 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

McH...

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Williams

Drum, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 6 1779
Camp Smith's block
Sept 6 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. O. Miller

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben Williams

Drum? { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja. Williams
Drum

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Camp Smiths Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Williams

Benjamin Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H. Copyist.

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Williams

Dummy, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Capt. Smith's Co.
July 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Williams

Ben Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Mr

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja. Williams

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp - Hagerman
August 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjn. Williams
Dumy

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dumy
Camp Middlebrook
Sept 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Dumy

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ban^y Williams

Drum^y

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. D. Spencer

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben Williams
Drum

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Company Middlebrook
March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Hill

20

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ben. Williams

Drum, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

M 1-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Williams
Drum

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben. Williams

Drum^r

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

M-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benja Williams
Drum

Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Camp Middlebrook
May 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

OS Will

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ben Williams

Drum;

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 1/2 Mo^s*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from 15th March
to the 1st June 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. Shivers

Copyist.

937
Williams Charles

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913330	26
2	3394	27
3	3437	28
4	3471	29
5	3523	30
6	3552	31
7	3583	32
8	3633	33
9	3670	34
10	3699	35
11	3755	36
12	3792	37
13	3830	38
14	3867	39
15	3907	40
16	3948	41
17	3989	42
18	37407699	43
19	13688	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Prv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copied.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Quarles' Company * of the Second
Virg^a State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sep^r 9th, 1778

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers
are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780,
(Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nath^l
Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will
expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Cap^t."

Remarks: *Waggoner on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Pr

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deducted from former

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Kiss

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Pr- { Capt. William Long's Co., of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Gray

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles William

Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3

Amount

11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Inv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 7 3 10 cts

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7 3 10 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spay
Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Pvt

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Spang
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Charles Williams

Priv

{ Captain James Quarles' Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv

{ Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Priv, { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 40 Bells

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16 43 Bells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Williams

Pr { Capt. William Long's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W | 2

Va.
State Regt.

Chas Williams
2^d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Mires

Copyist.

Williams. Rice

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909188	26	35910354
2	9239	27	0401
3	9297	28	0435
4	9357	29	0486
5	9406	30	0520
6	9472	31	0571
7	9505	32	0614
8	9559	33	0655
9	9595	34	37416053
10	9648	35	39164758
11	9678	36	
12	9730	37	
13	9795	38	
14	9820	39	
15	9878	40	
16	9924	41	
17	9972	42	
18	35910017	43	
19	0057	44	
20	0102	45	
21	0144	46	
22	0188	47	
23	0230	48	
24	0273	49	
25	0312	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rich Williams

Ent-, { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1798.
Camp Middlebrook
Dec 27, 1798.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Miles

Copyist.

2

Hice Williams
 Plt- { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of
 Virginia State Reg't com

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1977

Roll dated

Organization named above for the month
 Sam at Middle Brook
 Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Camp Middlebrook
May 16, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 May to 1 June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 15th of March to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 ¹/₂ mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rose Williams

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Boswell

Rise Williams

R, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug till Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

By

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Sept. to 1st Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Machen

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

RW, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *deducted in former
Pay Rolls.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Rice Williams

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer
(545) Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

RW

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, *Mar.*, 1777.

Time to serve for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. A. Ripley
Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Office Williams

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sam'l Middlebrook
July 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist

Copyist.

Mr
Rice Williams
Date

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April
May
May 7, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On bullock guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Corrills

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rich Williams
Dr-

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
camp Muster above
June 12, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Driller

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice William
Det

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1799
ban Smith's blow
July 9 1799

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[Signature]

Rice Williams

Int- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1799

Oct 1799

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1779
Capt. Ramey
August 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

R. Williams

Copyist.

M-1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rich Williams

Ent-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug Smith's Co. 1779
Sept 6 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Conville

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alfred Williams
Drill

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*.
Camp Middlebrook
March 6, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *2 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Drill

Copyist.

W
Lee
Det-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lee Williams

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams
Dr-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct- 1779.
Camp Harrods-
ville, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Donnell

W
Rice
Det-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Philadelphia, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Viles

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ryce Williams

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. L. Spencer

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ryer Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ryce Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

Co.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Rm

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Spence

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rice Williams

R

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3*

Amount *11 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Cor

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. S. H. H.
Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rice Williams

Rice

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

Rice Williams

Rice, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. J. Schenck
Copyist.

N 7 2

Va.
State Regt

Rice Williams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt. Anderson

Time

June 25

1783.

Sum

L Co. S. 12. D 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(5476

J. H. McKimmon
Copyist.

961
William Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35914010
2 4048
3 4094
4 4137
5 4308
6 4333
7 4360
8 4387
9 4412
10 4443
11 4485
12 4516
13 4546
14 4576
15 4605
16 4639
17 4672
18 4704
19 37407708
20 15790

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos. Williams

Priv.

(Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of
2d Virginia State Regiment under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Williams
Dr

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 1798
Yallery Forge
June 4 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Dr

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Williams

Priv. { Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Priv. } Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 670 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 670 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

24 |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Williams

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Sept 8, 1778
Time to serve, *March 1st, 1780*

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

Number of record:

6

(645m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. Deducted in former pay rolls.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount 11 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Priv.

Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

(545)

Copyist.

N. |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Williams

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service, 3 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 23 5/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted from 15th M^o to
the 1st June, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d. Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

N.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Williams

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

B | 2

Va.
State Reg't.

Thos. Williams
2^d V. State Reg't.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Milnes

Copyist.

Williams William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907731	26	35908866
2	7761	27	8905
3	7805	28	8947
4	7856	29	8984
5	7906	30	9025
6	7958	31	9057
7	8008	32	9107
8	8062	33	9150
9	8113	34	37407692
10	8168	35	15984
11	8220	36	39187804
12	8274	37	
13	8321	38	
14	8355	39	
15	8412	40	
16	8452	41	
17	8482	42	
18	8530	43	
19	8570	44	
20	8614	45	
21	8654	46	
22	8697	47	
23	8735	48	
24	8781	49	
25	8823	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. P. Perry

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Det., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.

Camp Middlebrook.

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from the 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 73 Cols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 73 Cols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhehy's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Kardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 10/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 44, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

27

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 apr to 1st May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 s^{old}*

Time of service..... *1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in s^{old} - 3 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment

William Williams

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut.
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

St.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm Williams

Capt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Cents

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay
Copied

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hadden

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hudson

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William William

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 79.

Camp Smith's Cove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 43 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Prs, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 4 7/8

Amount 11 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Smiths Clove.
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothan

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pm

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Plt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Var

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copy

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Co.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 1779.
Camp Middle Brook.
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William William

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Camp Middle Brook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gang

H

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779,
Camp Middle Brook
Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copy

W

2

Va.
State Regt.

Wm Williams
2^d Va State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150. Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P E Evans

Copist.

463
Williamson, Roger

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912387	26
2	2418	27
3	2455	28
4	2493	29
5	2532	30
6	2570	31
7	37415616	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rodger Williamson

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 15 to May 1*, 1775.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month : *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rodger Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 B dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 B dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardenman

(545)

Copyist.

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Williamson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Williamson

Pvt,

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap' Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^d
Virginia State Reg' Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve
to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act
of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(555)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

W |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Roger Williamson

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17 *78.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

704
Willis, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907791	26	35908920
2	7815	27	8962
3	7866	28	9002
4	7916	29	9042
5	7976	30	9085
6	8018	31	9125
7	8038	32	9165
8	8131	33	37407695
9	8186	34	15727
10	8238	35	16002
11	8292	36	39164466
12	8339	37	
13	8374	38	
14	8414	39	
15	8453	40	
16	8493	41	
17	8538	42	
18	8577	43	
19	8621	44	
20	8671	45	
21	8710	46	
22	8754	47	
23	8797	48	
24	8838	49	
25	8881	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Plt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook.*

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Willis

W: { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

H

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Killis
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*.

June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pr { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

It

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Forged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

H. A. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Coryist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hudson

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 43 Cds

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... 6 43 Cds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Prof., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Dr. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gray
Copyist

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Soldiers in Cap^t Bernard's Comp^y who had
no pay drawn for them in the Months of June
& July last, on acco^t of being Mustered Absent,
but are now present.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 22^d, 1778.

John Willis Private

- 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Number of record

4

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Stalls
Capt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Dec 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in former pay roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 43 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

H

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Prv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

H

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Plt

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Clove.

July 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd. in Light
Infantry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Prv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Cols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bay
Copied

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Plt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Runnapan

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hallman

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove.

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia,
State Regiment.

John Willis

Prk.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb'y 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Harding

Copyist.

77

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Plt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

gr

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 73 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

It

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Pt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment

John Willis

Pr. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 75 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook.

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

@ Genl Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hurdman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Priv. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 3mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 6 73 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

N 1 2

Va.
State Regt

John Willis
Corp. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W Parsons

Time

July 14, 1783.

Sum

L 77.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

W | 2

Va.
State Regt.

John Willis
2^d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Glines

Copyist.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Willis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

962
Wilson, Isaac

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Isaac

966
Wilson Peter

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Peter

967
Wilson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Thomas

968
Wilson William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson William

969
Wilson, Isaac

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913999	26
2	4040	27
3	4085	28
4	4131	29
5	4177	30
6	4223	31
7	4270	32
8	4317	33
9	4344	34
10	4371	35
11	4399	36
12	4429	37
13	4464	38
14	4499	39
15	4531	40
16	4562	41
17	4596	42
18	4630	43
19	4663	44
20	4696	45
21	37415756	46
22	29164761	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson
Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Isaac Wilson

Corpl. { Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of
2d Virginia State Regiment under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service..... *1 1/2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *11 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabble's Company.

Miss

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson
Copy

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Valley Forge
June 4, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

J. O. Miles
Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Sergt. } Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson
Corpl.

{ Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson

Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Killson

Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reducted in former pay
Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson
Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780

Remarks: Present

Number of records:

6

(545m)

W O Ripley
Copyist

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson
Sergt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars,

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Bess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Serjt; { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson

Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson

Serjt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson
Sergt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson

Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Willson

Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Serjt, { Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars.

Time of service

Unit.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson
Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 14th Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount 14 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Aciss

M | *2* | *74*
State Regt

Isaac Wilson
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Capt Braxton

Time

July 4

178

3

Sum

£ 88. 58. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilson
Copyist.

Wilson, Peter

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35909248	26	35910407
2	9281	27	0443
3	9338	28	0492
4	9386	29	0528
5	9456	30	0576
6	9510	31	0619
7	9564	32	0660
8	9600	33	37416035
9	9653	34	37164810
10	9683	35	
11	9735	36	
12	9798	37	
13	9825	38	
14	9889	39	
15	9935	40	
16	9977	41	
17	35910023	42	
18	0063	43	
19	0107	44	
20	0148	45	
21	0193	46	
22	0235	47	
23	0278	48	
24	0317	49	
25	0359	50	

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. H. H. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

PW

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from March
1st to 1st May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Sherrin

(545)

Copyist.

Mr. 1
John Wilson
Enl-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Nov.
Camp at Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wilson

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Pr

{ Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 May to 1 June, 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Hervey

M

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Pm

{ Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Scherer

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 1/2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted from 15 March
to the first of July*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

M. S. Spencer
Copyist.

W
Peter Wilson

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct
Comp. Middlebrook
Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pm

{ Captain Boswell's Company of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept. to 1 Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherrer

94

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap Jn^o Lewis's Comp. 2^d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d
by Col^o G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist,

May 16, 1777.

Time to serve for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Riple
Copyist

Peter Wilson

Pr, { Captain John Lewis' Company of
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug till 1 Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Sherren

John
Peter Wilson

{ Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
Capt. Middlebrook
Aug 16, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Int-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Philadelphia
Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Forville

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Pm

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherrin

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

M
Peter Wilson

On- { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept -
Camp. Harvest
Nov 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Wilson

W | .

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Lawrence

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Cor

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16. ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. S. Henson

W
John Wilson
Ant-

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Sept 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Wilson

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pm, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John
Miller

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Smith's blow
June 12, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Miller

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Co., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. P. H. H.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. P. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John William

Det., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated Aug. 1779.
Camp Smith's blow
Sept 6 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

OK

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Beth Wilson

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Camp Mastic
August 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. O. Vail

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Wilson

{ Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

April 1779
Cambridge Brook
May 7, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

20

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

P.P. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wilson
Sgt

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. Gregory Smith.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Capt. Machen Boswell
April 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

John Wilson

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Per

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. S. Harner

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Dr

{ Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Smith's Block
July 9, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Maehen Boswell's Company.

Advised

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Peter Wilson

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Bay Middlebrook
March 6, 1779*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Peter Wilson

Pm, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Shuman

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

John Lewis
John Wilson

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Company Middlebrook
July 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W 1

2

State

Peter Nelson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Thomas

Time

Apr 16

1784

Sum

\$ 50. 8. 8. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Nelson

(547)

Copyist.

477
+ Wilson, Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33914214

2 4257

3 4248

4 4288

5 4325

6 4832

7 4390

8 4405

9 4444

10 4471

11 4523

12 4553

13 4581

14 4607

15 4641

16 4674

17 4703

18 37415719

19 5780

20 39164759

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Wilson

Prv { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Millson

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co, of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reducted in former pay
Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Sept. 8, 1778

Time to serve, *March 1st, 1780*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Willson

Cpt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

21.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Wilson

Capt.

{ Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Willson

Cpt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wills

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Killson

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Willson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captains Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 5/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted from 15th May to
the 1st June, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hillson

Privat, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

N.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Willson

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 167 3/4 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

N 1 2

20
State Regt

Thomas Willson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

July 4. 8, 178*3*

Sum

£ 60. S. H. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. W. Willson
Copist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Willson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco' of
their being absent the Months June & July and
now present

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thos Willson

13/3

Cap^t Tabbs Comp^y

Number of record

3

(545m)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist

972
+ Wilson, William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914078	26
2	4124	27
3	4153	28
4	4207	29
5	4246	30
6	4287	31
7	4324	32
8	4351	33
9	4379	34
10	4404	35
11	4435	36
12	4470	37
13	4504	38
14	4535	39
15	4566	40
16	4614	41
17	4648	42
18	4681	43
19	4718	44
20	37415778	45
21	39164760	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Wilson

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May 1778
Roll dated June 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm. Wilson

Capt. { Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm. Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Wilson

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

Wm Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Sep^r 8, 1778

Time to serve, *March 1st, 1780*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W O Ripley
Coptist.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Wilson
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67 3/4 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm. Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co, of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Willson

Port. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 collars,*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 collars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Willson
Cot., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar.

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file v. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kies

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Wilson

Pvt. { Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mess

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Gm. Wilson

Cpt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Willson

Priv.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *67 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service

mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Wilson

Pat.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amount 11 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Willson

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Killson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Killson

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

24.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Willson

Priv. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W 1 2

Va.
State Regt.

William Wilson
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn J. W. Wilson

Time July 4, 1783

Sum £. 60. 8. 4. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilson
Copyist.

973
Walden, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden, John

974
Walden Zack

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden Zachariah

975
Walden. John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden. John

976
Waller, Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller, Daniel

Woolbridge Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woolbridge Joseph

19.77
Houldridge, Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907829	26
2	7880	27
3	7930	28
4	7978	29
5	8032	30
6	8082	31
7	8133	32
8	8188	33
9	8240	34
10	8303	35
11	8420	36
12	8498	37
13	8583	38
14	8667	39
15	8753	40
16	8840	41
17	37416004	42
18	29164894	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woolridge
Priv

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woldridge

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Wooldridge
PW

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Sam

It

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Hooldridge

Port

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woodbridge

Prv, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

G. H. H.

17

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Fouldrige

Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos Woulridge
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st July to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 43 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as, Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[Signature]

V

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woodbridge

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hasdman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Woolbridge
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 73 rolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Gary

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos Woodbridge
Col.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *New Windsor Hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woodbridge

Plt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Wooldridge

Port.

{ Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hudson

(543)

Copyist.

W

Joseph Woolbridge

Put, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779.

Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Woodbridge
Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Wooldridge
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Wooldridge
Pvt.

{ Captain Peter Bernard's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1779.

Camp Smith Clove

June 12

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

M

Va
State Regt

Joseph Holbridge
Sol. Lyl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Oct 10.*, 178³

Sum *£ 56 . 5 . 14 D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

24

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos. Wouldrige

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap^t Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory
Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho^s Hayes Jeduthan George
Edw^d Iveson Rob^t Plummer & John Ripley en-
listed some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three
years the others to serve three years from the
1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap^t 2^d V.
S. R."

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(645m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

478
Woolridge Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolridge Joseph

979
Woodbridge, Joseph

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbridge, Joseph

⁹⁸⁰
Knight Richard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914019	26
2	4064	27
3	4147	28
4	4110	29
5	4216	30
6	4259	31
7	4309	32
8	4335	33
9	4362	34
10	4389	35
11	4414	36
12	4446	37
13	4478	38
14	4510	39
15	4541	40
16	4571	41
17	4601	42
18	4635	43
19	4668	44
20	4708	45
21	37415791	46
22	39164752	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd Right

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Cap^t Benjⁿ C. Spillar's Company 2^d Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sept. 8, 1778

Time to serve,

March 1st, 1780

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

W
Richd. Wright
Int-

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
Roll dated
June 4
1778
1778

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

[Signature]

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Col.

(Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of
2d Virginia State Regiment under
the command of Colonel Gregory
Smith.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time..... 17

Commencement of pay..... 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month..... 673 dollars

Time of service..... 1 1/2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

P.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd. Right
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mass

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd. Right
Capt.

Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d
Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

P.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Pat. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

P.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mess

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Put { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

deducted in former
pay Rolls.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richd Wright

Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright
Capt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Prisoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Priv. { Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Priv., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Cpt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Priv., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

W...

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright
Pot,

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kess

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Priv., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

R.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Right

Put, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wright

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Richard Wright

Put.

{ Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service *none*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

M

2

10
State Regt

Rich^d Wright
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 16

1783

Sum

L. 57. 3. 5. D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

93

(547)

J. N. McKinnison
Copyist.

9800

Wyatt Cary

Second
Virginia
State Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187799	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment

Cary Wyatt

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut
Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men
stationed in York Garrison for one
month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks: For twenty dayes from
15th March to the 6th April.

Clark

Copyist.

Myatt, Edward

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35914740
2 4792
3 4840
4 4889
5 4971
6 5043
7 5023
8 5094
9 5145
10 5196
11 35794726
12 4791
13 37415807
14 39164935
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw. Wyatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perk

N 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Hyatt
Capt.

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to Apr 15, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cooper

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw. Wyatt

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

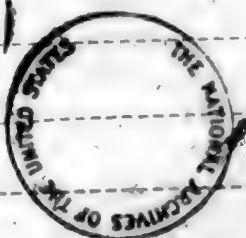
Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge



* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw. M. H. H.

per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

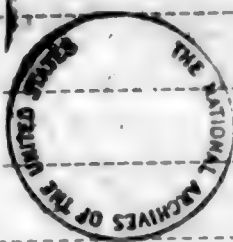
Term of enlistment *21 Mar 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Edw. M. H. H.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Nyett

Port, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw d Wyatt

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 To Oct 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

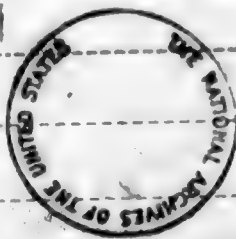
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Joined



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Hyatt

2nd, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Edward Hyatt

2

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw d Wyett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep. 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t,

, 17

Time to serve,

March 1, 1780

Remarks:

Present fit for duty



Number of record:

7

(545m)

W A Ripley

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw. Wyatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 15 to 7 May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1/2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

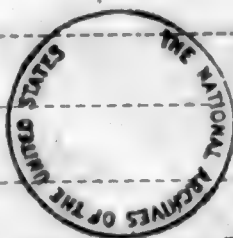
Amount *3 ¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw Wyatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1* to *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Hiett

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated September 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

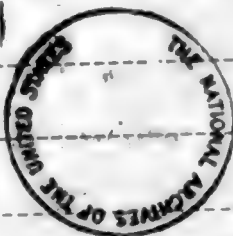
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died at Valley Forge



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Hiett

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward H. Hatt

Pr. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Branch*

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in the Country.*



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. H. Hatt

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Hyatt

pr. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov - , 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec - 24 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died in the Country



*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Edward Hyatt

M

2

16
State Reg

Edward Myatt
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Wm Reynolds

Oct. 15th, 1787.

£ 29.



Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Wyatt John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914750	26	35995340
2	4800	27	5382
3	4848	28	5424
4	4897	29	5467
5	4942	30	5509
6	4994	31	5555
7	5058	32	5608
8	5109	33	5650
9	5160	34	5687
10	5211	35	37415822
11	35994724	36	39164740
12	4736	37	
13	4789	38	
14	4848	39	
15	4875	40	
16	4917	41	
17	4957	42	
18	5002	43	
19	5039	44	
20	5082	45	
21	5122	46	
22	5163	47	
23	5213	48	
24	5255	49	
25	5289	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

74

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John W. att

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middleton
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

W 1 2

Va.
State Regt

John Wyatt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt. Powell

Time

May 28, 1783.

Sum

£ 58 B.O. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkison
Copyist.

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John W. Matt

ser., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

pr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Pr } Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

pro., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Pr, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr

N. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Pl- { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 ¹/₂ Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

9/11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith, Va.*
July 9 - 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. L. Latta

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Col - { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Pl- { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Doer

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wyatt

Pl { Capt. Miner's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

11.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John H. H.

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.

Camp Smiths Clove

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elmer

(548)

Copyist.

47

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hyatt

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elewto

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Smith's Com
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

W |

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wyatt

Capt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pooler

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt
Port

Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Port

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

For { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

21

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Sep. 8th, 1778

Enlistm',

, 17

Time to serve,

march 1, 1780

Remarks:

Present for duty

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copied

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt
Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Ens Wyatt

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1. to Aug 1.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Per

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Wyatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

H.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyett

per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778.

Roll dated

White Plains.

Sept. 1.

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

21 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Whitt.

Sr., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellen

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt
Pri-

, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to Apr 15, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Nyatt

Ser., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 3 yrs., 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elliott

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Co, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Loth

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

Pos { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 11 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt
Co-, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cooper

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Wyett
Porter

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1. To Sept 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

11

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Walch's Company.

Elmer

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Wyatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eno Wyatt

{ Capt Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr 15 to May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1/2 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

York

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Wyatt

for,

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec -

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 15 -

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

33 -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellett

983
Hyatt Pitman

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914762	26	35995342
2	4809	27	5384
3	4857	28	5427
4	4906	29	5469
5	4949	30	5511
6	5001	31	5557
7	5064	32	5599
8	5115	33	5641
9	5166	34	5679
10	5217	35	37415828
11	5258	36	2917 2211
12	35994752	37	2916 4736
13	4805	38	
14	4844	39	
15	4897	40	
16	4938	41	
17	4980	42	
18	5021	43	
19	5064	44	
20	5106	45	
21	5126	46	
22	5168	47	
23	5215	48	
24	5257	49	
25	5299	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitmond Nyatt

ser., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellen

77

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Hyatt

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec - , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Jan 15 - , 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel
Welch's Company.

Elliott

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Citman Wyatt

Plt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to Apr 15, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Citman Wyatt

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6² 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pit Nyatt

Pr, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Wyatt

Col-, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Perkins

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Litman Myett

Plt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitt Wyatt

{ Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1* to *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Chas

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitt Myatt

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitt Wyatt

....., { Capt. ~~Philip~~ Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1. to June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forster

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitt Wyatt

{ Capt. ~~Philip~~ Taliaferro's Co. of Foot
in the 2d Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 10 to May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 ¹/₂ Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Part

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Citman Wyatt

Ct., { Captain (Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Citman

24 |

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Wyett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia
State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*
Sep. 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t, _____, 17 ____

Time to serve, *March 1, 1780*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Number of records:

7

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

N.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Myett

2nd, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains.*

Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

77.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman & Keitt

Co., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Quarter Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

77-

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William M. Matt

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. Matt

76.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitmond Hyatt
per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov - , 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec - 24 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Hyatt

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitts Wyatt

per, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Hyatt

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*
June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Nyatt

for, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Nyatt

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick near Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Alvax

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitt Myatt

priv. { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rappahannock*
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellenatt

M.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitt & Hyatt

for, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. E. E.

W.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitt. Hyatt

per, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll date *Campbell's Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

11.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Petd. Thwatt

pr., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Vir-
ginia State Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith, Va.
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitman Wyatt

Plt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitd Wyath

Pr

{ Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cortis

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Citman Wyatt

Pr- { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pr-

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitman Wyatt

Pt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitmond Wyatt

Col - { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the
2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pitmond Wyatt

Porter, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Cit d Wyatt

Pl- { Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ork

W. 1

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pt. 1 Wyatt

Pt. 1 } Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545)

J. L. L.

Copyist.

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pit & Wyatt

Pt- { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Vir-
ginia State Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

W

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pitman Wyatt

Pt-, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Order

W | 2 State | Va.

Pitman Wyatt
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 23, 1783.

Sum £34-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 311

R. W. Pearson

W 1 2 Va. State Regt.
Pittman Myatt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 23, 1783.

Sum

\$ 58.53 D.7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyist.

984
Myatt, Edward

2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt, Edward

982
Myatt, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt, John

486-3rd
Myatt Pitman
2 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myatt Pitman

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

950

END



